HIS TORY

Henry the Fifth.

AND THE

TRAGEDY

OI

MUSTAPHA,

Son of SOLTMAN the Magnificent.



Written by the Right Honourable

The EARL of ORRERT.

LONDON

Printed for H. Herringman, and fold by Joseph Knight, formerly at the Blue-Anchor in the New-Exchange, now removed to the Poper's Head in the Outward Walk. 1690.

THE

HISTORY

OF

Henry the Fifth.

AND THE

TRAGEDY

OF

MUSTAPHA,

Son of SOLYMIN the Magnificent.



Written by the Right Honourable

The FARL of ORRERT

LONDON

Print of for H. Heringman, and fold by Joseph Knight, formed at the Blue-ductor in the New-Exchange, now removed to the Paper's Heal in the Ourward Walk 26 00.

The Persons

Ing Henry the Fifth. Duke of Bedford, his Brother. Mr. Underbill. Duke of Exeter, his Uncle. Earl of Warwick. Archbishop of Canterbury. Owen Tudor the King's Favourite.

The Dauphin. Duke of Burgundy, Earl of Chareloys, his Son. Constable of France. De Chastel, the Dauphin's Creature. Bishop of Arras. Count of Blamount. Mounfieur Colemore. Queen of France. Princels Katherine, her Daughter. Princels Anne of Burgundy. The Countels of La Marr. French Ladies. Heraulds. Guards.

Mr. Harris. Mr. Cogm. Mr. Aingel. Mr. Lylinston. Mr. Betterton.

Mr. Young. Mr. Smith. Mr. Cadiman. Mr. James Noke. Mr. Norris. Mr. Samford. Mr. Medborn. Mr. Floyd. Mrs. Long. Mrs. Betterton Mrs. Davis. Mrs. Norris.

The Persons

Ing Hary the Lith. Duke of Belford, his Brother. Mr. Underhill. Duke of Exerr, his Uncle. Larl of Warnick Archbilliop of Canterbury. Owen Tale the King's Favourite.

The Daubbin.

Duke of Burgiardy,

Constable of Fram.

Bilhop of Ares.

Count of Blamazint.

Mountieur Ceiemore.

Oneen of France.

French Ladies. i craulds. Guarde.

Earl of Charlers, his son.

Princels Rime of Burgardy.

The Countels of La Marr.

Mr. Harris. Mr. Cog m. Mr. Aingel. Nir. Lylinston. Mr. Betterton.

> De Chaffel, the Daubin's Creature. Princels Kubering, her Daughten.

Mr. Toung. Mr. Smith. Mr. Cadiman. Mr. James Noke. Mr. Norris. Mr. Samford. Mr. Medborn. Mr. Floyd. Mrs. Long. Mrs. Betterton. Mrs. Davis. Mrs. Norris.

Henry the Fifth.

The FIRST ACT.

Enter King Henry the Fifth, the Duke of Exeter, the Duke of Bedford, and Owen Tudor, with Attendants.

King. His is the day in which our Valour must	
Prove to the French; our claim to France is just;	
Cince the illustrates, our claim to France is juit 5	
Since 'twill no other way be understood,	
It must be writin Characters of blood.	
By injuries they us to Battel call tyay + and and was at and and	
Denying us our part, they forfeit all; box bill over	
Tis fit in number they should us expeed.	
That odds the Franch against the English need airs to me and and	
That odds which both obliges, them and melle his more wastles we	,
Beings them to Fight, and us to Villory	
Brings them to Fight, and us to Victory, and ad ad his sight, which the Egypt Heav'n left us purposely but few for fight, is should made a	
Treat mere m Bertough dar temant ufuel if attore mount to	ì
To flew the World, by your fuccess, your right.	
Bedford. They femnit' acknowledge Heav'n is not their Friend,	
Since on their boatted numbers they depend;	
Which when their cause is reckon'd, we should paize on 19. I down to	
As Heav'n accounts them, for a Sagrifice, Santh mill and heaven her to aveil it	E
Mother having potential organical and off of	ñ
Enter Larley Warwick, and and and in	T
fy Mother, having got gawing Warwing The Earlas Enter Earlas of its array of the Earlast Warwing of the Earlast Warwing and and Earlast Warwing in the Earlast W	å
Some News of high importance to the King	
War Arm I Arm Corne Sir the Foods to one many	1
Some News of high importance to the King new and in the malice, and furning the King new and furning the foreign and furning the foreign and first first first state of the foreign and first state of the first sta	1
is barred feel, or which is worth the control of the barren a sen bank	ï
From which I'll ne'r retire, but may advance in na ci luisosag vibi ti	3
From which I'll ne'r retire, but may advance in an activities and but it in vain they threaten War, or promise Peace it is Enemy the They boalt their numbers, which way align they have it who is the way.	
They boult their numbers, which we will not left a why all dans	
They are enow both to deltroy and lave:	
But were they more, they here might had a Grave	r.
Take care the Herauld to rewarded be	
The to high a right the il not better to the inches	7
They are enow both to define the first look of the period to the first look of the f	-
Are all my Troops fixt in the form street in the short street in glory and the man in the form street in the stree	Ţ
Warm. They are, and like one face, all looks agrees i struct mor	1
Refolving and fore-telling Victory, ald Ravi 23 78 W To siver align mon	1.5
King. Who e're a room to other thoughts affords to an all then an all	1
Injures our Quarrel, and militakes our Swords	(
Were How thort a time and parrow (page of grounds did to	1
The property was Considered and some period Considered with 1800-	
Vierce undilluis a to the the first in the property of the pro	
Call to make Born indirect land the state of the July of	
And by two I tiles wear the Crown of Sayer to reduction and son an riot	2
And by two Titles wear the Crown of French to reduct a salt on an interior to your Command with Speed repairs? filling achieve a repair of the right Wing, Brother, does expect your care; all have onen no	Ţ
The right Wing, Brother, does expect your care;	į
Bot	'n

	A 1 A 2 E 19 A A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2
	Both to the field of Battel lead the way, Whilft but a moment suith Tader flay.
	Oh my bet Friend! thy ladness mut hame Bedford, Warvick.
	Canft thou now think on any thing but Fame? Tudor When I reflect how many dangers ftill"
	You must attempt, how many more you will — King. Resect on dangers which must glory win.
	Tudor. Excuse me, If my duty makes me fin to
	Pill rather thew my fear, than hide my love. King. That I to that may proofs of mine diffeence.
	I now itay here, though giory caus me nence:
	When Fame, when Life, and Empire are at flake, All thoughts of those for thee I can for fake;
	Banish thy grief by thinking on the praise, o word
	Which shall the name so high in Battel ruise, and and
	That all my future fiscours men may high two do not
	Are not what I bestow, but what I pays the fatted of a good sample of Tudor. What you have faid and done brings me relief, the sample of
	This day I will deferve your love or priet is the year soon in all all all
	King. Speak not of griefy but think of the applianted and the act of T
	Which Heav'n doth ftill allow the juster charles o dood abid we be stad I
	Of whom alone this Worldhas cause to beat in a risk of the feet of
	To hew in World, by your faccets, your right.
	Bedfand. They fertelleft De Chiaftel vina their Friend,
	Since on their horsted numbers they depend;
	Dauph. Let me dengle what I can ne's obening an rieds and a laid W
	I'll live retir'd fince I'm deny'd to reign 2 301, med annouse n'easHaA My Mother, having got the Regency and annouse n'easHaA
	But I perceive by my set hemen here in the rate of the Earth of the
	But I perceive by my restriction of the state of the stat
	Her hatred feel, or which is world the form. On the bland and but De Chaft. But the world world the undoubted their will be un
	De Chaft. But fhatton Dinglim, the tindoubeed Hell.
	And let his Enemy the Throne are the property of the property
	De Chaftel, you have often heard the ore at 11 20 02 alod wood 218 yad T
	That in this War I might the Army and pool they more shey more they increase they more, they increase they are they more than the same and they are the are they are the are the are they are they are they are the are the are the are the are the are they are the are the are the are the are th
	On me fo high a truft she'll not belle work of business and a
	A Prince whose Soul as well as 100 100 - 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
	If he in glory cannot fine, walk of the ord ai tra equer T you fe and
7	From Courts I am condensed to some and bone, one you I work W
	From noble toyls of War t' ignoble call play antivious antiviols.
	And honour makes me rather choice of the sale of the s
	Found with Macross Japan 11 western has sent a staff well well
	Than be at Court and there not be a Ring the . 1.2 pno 2 way rely De Chaft. Thought court her image and has been of . 2 way of has been of . 2 way of has been of . 2 way of has a most fits a Mother or 2 December 1 way of his a west in a way of has a
	De Chaft. Thought conten her mage "Sir has been of
	Such as not fits a Mother or Obech (Word of 1 100 w 2011 1 0 wo yd bn A Yet, Sir, confider whilft from het you milw bn a moo ou ou ou ou
	You more exalt the Dake of Borgan, 1000 1001 and W shall and T

	HENRY the Fifth
	Daugh. That fatal name my fory doth advance:
	'Twas he who murther'd Royal Orleance; And though the Queen recover my effect,
	No Palace can have space for me and him. De Chast. Return the sooner to revenge that blood.
	De Chaft. Return the fooner to revenge that blood.
	No Man has well his interest understood, Who to enjoy it scrupted at the way. He who builds high must low foundations lay.
	He who builds high miff law foundations law
	I by the Oncen for your return am fent
	Her harfh behaviour the does now repent :
	By kind fubmitfions you may rule her heart, it barres was some of
	I by the Queen for your return am fent, Her harsh behaviour she does now repent: By kind submissions you may rule her heart, And what's deny'd by kindness, gain by Art;
	With imali complyance you'l juppreis her hare.
	When Nature's Judge, and Duty Advocate. Your absence, Sir, has cast your party down:
	Few follow those on whom the Prince does frown.
	Dauph. Thou in all ftorms haft been my constant Friend,
	I'll on thy wifdom and thy care depend:
	'Tis just I should to thy advice submit, I
	1'll on thy wifdom and thy care depend; 'Tis just I should to thy advice submit, For he who makes my Fate should govern it.
	De Chaft. With this glad news I will out-ride the Post, And e'r you come to Court, 1'll clear the Coast. [Exempt.
	And e'r you come to Court, 1'll clear the Coalt.
	Enter the Queen of France, Princels Katherine, Princels Anne of
	Burgundy, Duke of Burgundy, and their Train.
S	ce various serious first and their Printer
	Queen. This is the day Alenfon fent us word,
	He would our Fate determine by the Sword; his his manifestation with the head hearing by his Spine 3 has a second
	Which he has haltned, hearing by his Spies 2 to a to
	That more delay would make our Princes dream 1100 1 1115011 of
	They should not come to kill, but bury them;
	And France would be oblig'd for her defence, and all the same and
	Not to their Swords, but to that Pellilence.
	Burgan. Since from th' eternal Poper that Rod is fent, Why from his hand take we the punishment?
	And this infulting, Madam, makes me fear
	Our Ruine rather than our Triomph hear : 44 - 1 30 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 5 - 4
	The for the County of the Cod and delta to
	Lately cut down our Fliner de Lucia ewico ; al oy o
	And to King Edward's Piety we owed b'unines bridges me besen 2 //
	The miracle that now again they grow 1113 102 20
	Queen. France jultly might the Royalb valour aread,
	We fear him lefs who now that Crown does wearing
	And to King Edward's Pietry we owed by wind to be a seen and to King Edward's Pietry we owed by wind b
	Bargun. Whilst his prodigious Father was alive. I do
	Some youthful figns of wildness he did give graft on at the or some and
	But when he early on his I hope was plac'd, yo bot south a little of
	A Kingly Soul his Royal Title grac'd and is the Bond of the of any

A Kingly Soul his Royal Title graced and the desired and sever and and then whatever inference thing it daidwe and the arrangement of the Kingly strain role and the field in the Prince, was buried in the Kingly strain role and the Nought should in us low thought shan perfectly and will be with the Who does himself subdue, and france invaded be visited on a molanthy who does himself subdue, and france invaded be visited on a molanthy. The Count of Blassesses from the Camp with news regit about wait without, and for admittance such as Queen.

	Queen Blamount fo foon return'd? let him appear.
	Ill news is swifter than the Wings of fear. Ill all Lenter Blamount
	His looks to me a fad account have given
	Where is Alanfon?
	Blam Madam, He's in Heav'n 1721 03 7000 (20) 0 71 1 1 1 1 1 1
9	That glory cannot be to him deny'd, and a finantial the
	Who for his Country liv'd, and for it dy'd. b'age 1 h.
	Queen. The brave Alanfan Dead! by what mischance?
	Blam, By the most fignal that e're fell on France.
	Own Without diffusife the naked touth declare.
	Before my grief beturn'd into despair.
	Blam. Last night both Camps so near each other lay,
	As we not more for Triumph long'd than day;
	The mighty Martel led not braver Men,
	When he at Tours fubdu'd the Syracen,
	And with the blood wash'd France, then did refort
	To the unhappy Fields of Agen-Court
	Where many then with joyful houts did greet
	The rifing Sun, who ne'r shoul diee him fer:
	A while both Armies on each other gaz'd.
	Both at th' intended flaughter frem amaz'd.
0	Queen. Could those who oft have bloody Battels won,
	Stand long amaz'd at ills which must be done?
	Blan. Wars chearful Musick now fills every Ear,
	Whilft death more gaudy did than life appear.
	For various Entigns did unfold fuch Pride,
	That all feem'd Bridegrooms there, and Death the Bride
	The nobler order in each Squadron feen soal was about 1 and bloom ald
	The many Warriours of a houghty meen a mand abordered and additive
	The prouder Horses chasing to be rid, no be ride to be to the fall at T
	Who breath'd the Combat as their Riders slid; black grish orbital and I
	Made all confess that War gave Desth a grace, sands you have god T
	And has its charms as well as Beauty has, Lailed ad the attent bak
	One to preferve, the other to conquer France; Those who did proudly think the Face would yield,
	One to preiervey the cooper to conquer ready
	I hole who did probally think the roc would yield, the said most you.
	Saw him draw up with order in the field
	And by a King advanc'd, whose band and head, and related with R 100
	All the defects supply'd of those he lead a go about a short
	Queen. How! did young Henry date to meet you then? The land of heart discases had consum'd his Men.
	We neared diseases and conjum to his facts.
	Blam. The courages of all the English dead and and the same of I
	Were to those fewanten living newly fed : sim viffing same to many
	So thin, fo harraft all his Squadcons, were, 22 may 1 and 2 man /
	As we did pity them we us'd to fear 4 on D and won on well raid 1824 24/
	For it is equally as ftrange to fay noted and you not some abablish will That they durit fight will that they won the day of all in when any want
	I nat they durit nght swattoat they won the day of sin allin 1/ yan
	But Fame can want no Theme when the does had a sand lald may amod
	Of English Swords led by an English King I aid no vince of made to 1
	Nor was he only in the Battel known in the I layof an and algain A
	by his bright Armour, which like Lightning house and bath
	Livid in the France, was parties of the Nation Bracks of the France of the Print
	By his bright Armour, which like Lightning from a world had but But did with nobler marks his Valor groce, dear world had all being feen where foremost danger was and an all build all and all all and all and all and all and all all and all all and all all all and all and all all all all all all all all all al
	Alanion, who object a trip work when a select it is a select of the
	Courage to his, and lear to ours did pring &
	Made fighting fingle with him his bigh aim,
	And in a Battel to a Duel came and the next has a land a land.

	B 7 5
Pagen. By an attempt fo noble and inblime, He thew'd as much as I believ'd of him. Blam. Both Nations at a light to great and rare, Their bloody Swords in pended in the Air.	107
Blam. Both Nations at a light for great and rare.	A Property
Their bloody Swords fulpended in the Air, a side of the Dunia	- JA
And by a gen'ral filence made it known, it grant aid also drive due they in their Leaders Fate would see their own and or you and nie But though Alansen did supendous things. In heavy or leading of A Subject's Sword could not refilt a King's:	Land
They in their Leaders Fate would see their own	DUM.
But though Alanfon did Rupendous things.	31.1/ 1
A Subject's Sword could not relift a King's; aboth races Vail way	425.1
Angels are Guardians of that Sacred Name. Burgum. Yet by his Death he got a deathlefs Fame. He mod	15113
Bureum, Yet by his Death he got a deathless Fame.	V185"
for many Worthies waited on his Fall	11 19 M
for many Worthies waited on his fall, I beast side this ymflinis. The Conftable of France, the Admiral many O sloth brand denous	He,
The Duke of Brokent, and the Duke of Rend Slorid mand a name	ber.
The Duke of Brabant, and the Duke of Bar 1 to many in the Duke of Bar 1 to	Fearin
and the specious to othe campor and the	bad F
After 10 many riches oftown d in Gore.	
Unless of English, ope brave Worthy more.	0.4
Carra. 1 par Nation will too nighty you effect.	
Blam. Now only Horrour, Death, Confusion reigns,	0117
And covers Agen-Courts unhappy Plains; Here Corpfes Iye, where Squadrons lately flood; Standards and Enligns there lye roll'd in Blood; Here Woods of Lances o'er the Fields are foread.	Euc
Here Corples lye, where Squadrons lately flood;	3600
Standards and Enligns there lye roll'd in Blood;	Die
	100
Queen. If Truth contents to what you now relate,	. 17
From this black Day France may her Kuine date.	
Blam. This is not all the Deltiny of France	or all the
The Dukes of Bourbon and of Orleance,	
The Lords of Domcourt, Humiere, Hartcourt, Salt-	
The Dukes of Bourbon and of Orleance, The Lords of Domcourt, Humiere, Hartcourt, Salt- Roy, Fauconbridge, Noel, and Beaufiqualt,	
And many more of fignal Worth and Race.	Year
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace.	Year
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bendile, who this day first turn'd his back.	Yet to That i
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bondie, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black,	Yet to That i
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Benale, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black,	Yet to
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bondie, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry	Yea to That I Plant And Reine
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bandle, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King supposed new Troops had took the Field,	Yeaku Taati Pilanti Aari Rama
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bandle, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King supposed new Troops had took the Field,	Yeaku Taati Pilanti Aari Rama
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Benaile, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assulted with a loud and furious Cry. Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd:	Yeaku Taati Pilanti Aari Rama
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Benale, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry. Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'aers to be kill'd. What Benalie thus at first and last did do,	Yet to
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Benaile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King supposed new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd What Benaile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too;	Yet to That I on I'll to I'll I'd inc
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Benaile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd What Benaile thus at first and last did do, Made Hemy happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did canse,	Yet to
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Benaile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King supposed new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd What Benaile thus at first and last did do, Made Hienry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws;	Yes to That I Th
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bondile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd: What Bondile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were.	Yes to That! That! Oli of Helmond Helm
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bendile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd. What Bendile thus at first and last did do, Made Hienry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were.	Yes to That I Tall 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bendile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd. What Bendile thus at first and last did do, Made Hienry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were.	Yes to That I Tall 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bondile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd: What Bondile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Queen. Could nothing, less than this, Heav'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Rare. The Destinies were never so severe.	Yes to the Track of the Track o
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bonaile, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd. What Bonaile thus at first and last did do, Made Hienry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Queen. Could nothing, less than this, Heay'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Burg The Destinies were never so severe.	Yes to Tact Tact Mains Act Act Act Mains Ma Mains Mains Mains Mains Mains Mains Ma Ma Mains Ma Ma Ma Ma Ma Ma Ma M
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bondile, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Aslaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd. What Bondile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Queen. Could nothing, less than this, Heav'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Rarg The Destinies were never so severe. The Fault, as well as Loss, they make us bear;	Yes to Tact Tact Mains Act Act Tack Villa Tack Villa Tack Villa Tack Villa Tack Villa Vill
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bonaile, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd What Bonaile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Onem. Could nothing, less than this, Heav'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Barg The Destinies were never so severe. And by so strange a Ruine make us know,	Yes to Tact T 201 of 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bonaile, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd What Bonaile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Onem. Could nothing, less than this, Heav'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Barg The Destinies were never so severe. And by so strange a Ruine make us know,	Yes to That I've I've I've I've I've I've I've I've
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bondile, who this day first turu'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and surious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris' eers to be kill'd: What Bondile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Onem. Could nothing, less than this, Heav'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Rarg The Destinies were never so severe, The Fault, as well as Los, they make us bear; And by so strange a Ruine make us know, This Empire to one Field her Fall may owe. Were those Repown'd Commanders now alive;	Yes to That I've I've I've I've I've I've I've I've
And many more of fignal Worth and Race, The Conquerour's Triumphal Chariot grace. But Bonaile, who this day first turn'd his back, In hopes to wash away a stain so black, Assaulted with a loud and furious Cry Th' unguarded Baggage of the Enemy. The King suppos'd new Troops had took the Field, And order'd straight all Pris'ners to be kill'd What Bonaile thus at first and last did do, Made Henry happy, and yet cruel too; But 'twas a Cruelty our selves did cause, And which his Judgment took from Safeties Laws; For shameful was our Fate, the Pris'ners there Surpass'd in number those who Victors were. Onem. Could nothing, less than this, Heav'n's Wrath abate? It made us Agents to our own dire Fate. Barg The Destinies were never so severe. And by so strange a Ruine make us know,	Yes to That I've I've I've I've I've I've I've I've

And by their Swords reftore her dying Fame.

Blam All those are living which I half did name?

The King did rather hazard a gain d Field,

Than suffer Chiefs so noble to be kill di Than fuffer Chiefs to noble to be kill'd;
And but with half his Army did advance.
Twice in one day to all the Fate of France.
Leaving the reft to guard them where they flood.

Burgun. His Valour fieds, his Mercy foures out Blood.

Blam. Young Tudor, Madam, much renown'd you know,
To whom all France her Gratitude does owe;
For he, when all did Danger's face decline,
Met it to ferve the Princes Katharine.

He, 'gainft my will, this hated Life did fave,
And when he heard those Orders Hours gave. As by a co. at flence made i And when he heard those Orders Horry gave, Fearing their Rigour might extend to me. Above my Hope, or Wifh, did fet me tree; He told me, as we parted, that he knew, I had the Honour to belong to you. Boning to Princefo Katharine. Queen. 'Tis Heav'n has strucken bs; and when we know That hand, who dares want parience for the blow? My Lord, 'tis needful I refolve with speed Who shall the fatal Constable succeed.

Burgun. And Counsell needful is how far tis fit, Queen. Affemble strait. Heav'n does occasion give Prin. An. Madam, methought when Tader's name you heard,
A new Vermilion in your Face appear'd;
That word did raife a trouble there as great,
As you discover'd hearing our Defeat:
Though these are signs that Love does for him see,
Yet to our Friendship there is so much due,
That from my height of Faith I'll not descend,
I'll rather blame my Eyes than doubt my Friend,
And think I saw not that which I did see,
Rather than fear you hide your self from me. Of mourning, yet allows no time to grieve. And think I faw not that which I did fee,
Rather than fear you hide your felf from me. Prin. Kat. Ah, how this foft conterument flews you just ! For what can be too precious for your Truft? I must confess I blush'd when he was nam'd, But it was Scorn, not Love, my face inflam'd, had at and followed and of That any but a King, and Crown'd with Bays, Made stom higher and Prefum'd fo high as me his Thoughts to raife; Dot town Could be read. That Secret now shall be to you revealed, Which only through your Absence was concealed:
With so much Grief I did your Absence mourn,
When to wour Father's Court you did return When to your Father's Court you did return, Queen Could to Action That the same day I to St. Germain went To give in that Retreat my Sorrows vent; Kimore es aprintario con A ftorm o'ertook us as we thither paft, Rain made the rifing Flood to fwell to falt,
That of the Bridge it did the Mallry get. And Arch was born away, and we with it.

Prin. An. Madam, I heard that e'en that fad milichance a storil and the stories are the stories and the stories are t Did frighten you less than it frighted France, Dadate I alla adjust you T Prin. Kath:

HENRY the Fifth.

Print. Kath, Tuder, whom fortune led that way, defery'd in bland What many more with vain Compassion fpy'd;
They at the Horrour of my Danger wept,
He from the Bridge into the River leapt,
And stemm'd the raging Current, till he bore
My breathless Body to the neighbouring shore;
Him to the Court this timely Service brought,
In whom so many Charms concurring wrought,
As I can scarce without some Bloshes own,
That I did grieve he sate not on a Throne;
For to a Princess, who like me would do?
He who a Throne does want, wants all things for He who a Throne does want, wants all things foo.

Prin. An. Ah Madam! Love, if it be firong and true,
Levels the pow'rful down to those that sue;
And, when by Inclination we are fleer'd,
Only what that does speak is fully heard.

Prin. Kath. Tuder foon chang d his chearful brow at Court;
To unfrequented Groves he did refort;
Whilst others did rejoyce, he fighting mourn'd,
And all his Freedom into Bondage turn'd:
This new Distemper to a Habit grew,
His Mirth was ever friends. His Mirth was ever feign'd, his Sorrows true : The cause of this when I desired to know,
He made no answer, but did sigh and bow;
By no reply he would his silence break.

Prin. An. In fach a filence be did more than fpeak. Prin. An. In fach a filence he did more than fpeak.

Prin. Kaib. Ah! so he did; but yet I must confess
I knew not Love could speak, yet hold its peace:
I urg'd to be inform'd; he sigh'd and then
Look'd often on me, and look'd down agen;
Then faid, you forc'd me, Midam, to a strait
To disobey you, or deserve your hate:
One of these Evils does engage me now;
Silence the first, speaking the fail will do;
But I implore you will not think it fit To force me unto speech, then punish it.

Prin. An. Against your Justice, Madam, 'twas a Crime
To punish what you did constrain from him.

Prin. Kath. Then he his Passion for me did declare With Words and Gestures, which fo mournful were, As ftrait I did, by my Experience, prove,
That Pity was no way to bring in Love:
A hundred things he faid, but I was fo
Offended with my felf, and with him too; First, That his Words I had conffrain'd from him, Then that he could be guiky of that Crime; As I forgot e'en all he did relate
But thele few words, which I shall ne're forget;
Love, of a wondrous birth cannot expire,

Which strangely in the water first took fire,

Prin. An. None, Madam, but a Lover will believe That Flames in Water can their birth receive.

Prin. Kash. 'Tis true, but those bold words which then he spoke, Did foon my Indignation fo provoke, That never any Crime can raife it higher;

That never any Crime can raife it higher;

Twould him inftantly from Court retire:

Twould grieve your patience if I should declare	Prince
All about the Cold big The Conformation	19 1917
	10 7011
I never did admit him to my light;	Helian.
Nor will I tell you how he fought Relief,	And Sec
And vainly fince hath almost dy'd with Grief.	2000
Prin. An. Did you not give him then some Sighs by stealth,	5 de 1019
And wish his fickly Mind a little Health ?	actually of
Prin. Kath. All that 't had been Injustice to deny.	Tran Lan
Pure Au Care that were I ave ?	ListT
Prin. Kath Oh! no, 'twas Charity.	
Love is a Flame which pothing can controll	orlands
As Souls to Bodies are, Love's to the Soul;	
A Pow'r which does all other Pow'rs o'erture.	A . 1 . 1 . 1
And cannot be conceal'd when it does burn.	Little Branch
Had that been Love, which is miltook by you,	Sim white
Tudor had teen, and I had telt it too a	- 19
But term it what you pleafe, it cannot be,	inn of
Whilft I have pow'r to rule it, Love in me.	to different
Pri. An. Love to his height oft by degrees does rife.	
Sometimes it froms a Bosom by Surprile	Server Silver
Love moves not ever in one contrant road,	100
Ofc, like a Child, he acts, then like a God;	Section Pro
And, by your easie ruling him, you may	steen of
Mistake his Pow'r for what is but his Play.	Secons
Prin. Kath. I doubt you'd have me think I am in Love.	Prince
Trin. An. I rather would my fear of it remove.	Pict
Frin. Kath. No, though I were, fo much lowe my Fame,	- 22011
That to my Birth I would relign my Flame.	
The second secon	ל מונע על נכי
Prin. An. May I, with fafety, build on what you fay?	ו נורוג"ע נכי הססורים כי
Prin. An. May I, with fafety, build on what you fay? Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may.	t urg'd re Look'd el Then fulc
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may.	i ken ful-
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may. Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relange.	i hen fuis Fodifet
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent,	Form full Fordisch One of the Silence the
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father fent.	Then fair Fodifict One of the litence the
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may. Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father feut Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design	Form full Fordisch One of the Silence the
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father seus. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join:	i hen fak Fodifet One of the illence the dut I for Ofer
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may. Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father feut Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd.	i hen fak Fo difet One of the ilence the dut I have
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father feux Offers of Pow'r and Treafure, with delign To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd;	i hen fak Fodifet Oge of ta ilence the int time ofer
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father feux Offers of Pow'r and Treafure, with delign To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke defir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain	i hen fak Fodifet Oge of ta ilence the int time ofer
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father feut Offers of Pow'r and Treafure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Doke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou. Rich Normandy, and Aguitains.	i hen fak Fodifet Oge of ta ilence the int time ofer
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, I The Royal Bedford to my Father feut. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitant, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance,	i hen fak Fodifet Oge of ta ilence the int time ofer
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, I The Royal Bedford to my Father feut. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitant, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance,	Then fair Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! Fru. Fru. Fru. Then T
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father seus Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaint, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong:	i hen fak Fodifet Oge of ta ilence the int time ofer
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fonething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father seus. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong?	Then fair Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! Fru. Fru.
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father feux Offers of Pow'r and Treafure, with delign To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaint, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend,	Then fair Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! Fru. Fru. Fru. Then T
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fonething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father seus. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend.	Figure 1 in the second of the
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fonething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father seus Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less;	Figure 1 in the second of the
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you something which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father seus. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success.	Fiend fair of the
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, I The Royal Bedford to my Father sent. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your Secrets you declare, 'Tit cound you in mine should have a share.	Then for a control of the control of
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father sent. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your Secrets you declare, 'Tis equal you in mine should have a share.	Then fair Fodile! F
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, I The Royal Bedford to my Father fent. Offers of Pow'r and Treafure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your Secrets you declare, Tis equal you in mine should have a share. Ah, Madam! do not wonder if my Heart,	Them fair Fodile 1 Fodil
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you fomething which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapte. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father sent. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your Secrets you declare, Tis equal you in mine should have a share. Ah, Madam! do not wonder if my Heart, Which was entirely yours when we did part, lesson that hish and held Condition flows.	Then fair Fodile! F
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you something which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father sent. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your Secrets you declare, 'Tis equal you in mine should have a share Ah, Madam! do not wonder if my Heart, Which was entirely yours when we did part, Is from that high and blest Condition slown,	Then fair Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! For the control of the contr
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you something which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father sent. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your Secrets you declare, 'Tis equal you in mine should have a share. Ah, Madam! do not wonder if my Heart, Which was entirely yours when we did part, Is from that high and blest Condition slown, I, blushing say, 'tis now no more my own. The Duke of Bedford, by the noblest force	Then fait of the control of the cont
Prin. Kath. If my own Heart deceive me not, you may Prin. An. Then I will tell you something which, perhaps, If you are cur'd will hinder your Relapse. When dreadful Henry to this War was bent, The Royal Bedford to my Father sens. Offers of Pow'r and Treasure, with design To make him in this last Invasion join: My Father to his Burgundy retir'd, Having rejected what the Duke desir'd; But said, since here unjustly we retain Anjou, Rich Normandy, and Aquitaine, He would, if rendring these might Peace advance, Perswade in England, and prevail in France. Prin. Kath. We then have done th'injurious Henry wrong: Do all these Provinces to him belong? Prin. An. France can no other Title there pretend, But what, force having got, Arms must desend. Prin. Kath. My Grief for our Deseat shall then grow less; Since we want Justice, we should want success. Prin. An. But since to me your secrets you declare, 'Tis equal you in mine should have a share. Ah, Madam! do not wonder if my Heart, Which was entirely yours when we did part, Is from that high and blest Condition slown, I, blushing say, 'tis now no more my own.	Then fair Fodile! Fodile! Fodile! For the control of the contr

What you have mention'd of Lowels Antend Progress the Unit 1988.

Not that fo high in that discourse you would progress on the control of the That France to you may her Redemption owe. [Excunt. bae more than Vaonsin c'er could dog

THE SECOND ACT.

Enter the King, Dake of Exeter, Dake of Bedford, Earl of Warwick, and Tudor.

King. MY Lord of Warrick I you may give to all

The French of Note the Rites of Funeral; your treat to be let it is a Debt which to the dead we pay, at only wond not type to all Rewarding Courage e'en in these we slay. Dean I said the grayes are it will be done and flating of to also as an if and no odd.

King. Brother, it will be fit on any in the state of the pay.

The Pris'ners you to stronger Guards commit;

10		HI2 F		1	
They half a	Court within	our Army for	دوره عدد الم	in joint Suc	Did wich for
And in it not	thing want bu	Liberte	application as	da box ai	That Presi-
Pad The	fhatt be falce	wee house the	al kales	DeacPei	Prin. La
Fine 11e	cle the califor	Hernoff I me	me Freedy	12/303/11 27/	il no 2 and W
King, Uli	cie tue grese	Medocit i ma	ke to you,	2002 01 6 21	Norther In
is to preierv	e our wounde	d Men with c	are;		Since you bu
I is by their	Courage we	Alcrossons are	gas quan		
Exeter. 1	hey that Be	cry'd with al	they can	Schre,	The foltacle
We must tha	t Valour Gree	which you's	dipire.	Diona in	beau block
1.0 10000000000000000000000000000000000		'Orald ach E	cenne Exet	er, Bedford	Watwick,
Tudor. T	hough this gre	eat Day, the	xpecting	World may	fee an men I
Your Title b	oth to France	and Victory	DUCK CO	Say out 1	From Kath
And though	hough this grooth to Feature no Conqueror Wreaths did ne, if I prefit	or alive, or di	200000	aus serticos	Where Ton
With nobler	Wreaths did	ever crown I	Hs Head ;	distrail.	ALC: 400
Yet pardon	me, if I presi	to fayow	1303016	in aguon 1.	Herold me.
1 1cc a 5aunc	as mm-occome	CS RIFFS USE 1		AND THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF	Contract days w
This day, in	which your F	riends and P	oes confes	Conquetty	Sidasiff to Y
Nothing can	make you gr	eater, nothin	ricis:	great ,oo	He told me.
C- Cot and E	hatman (III)had	Alack Blazins	Contract of the contract of th	TALL AND DESCRIPTION OF	1 10 LPM 100000
I nen. Sir.	Dermit Only E	ne presentation	HOURDS:	TO A SAME AND ADDRESS OF	237 - 300 - 3
The loss of	York and Suffe	lk . though t	of great	17 Porioo	17 7002 228d
Should not o	outweigh your	Enemies De	where the	stor'd that,	Then he sur
If Cir wone	Wars coff no	of Come Eliver	like thef	ed now syc	er a blugwi
Von would n	ot Conque	misters had M	Practice.	aid) lighteir	AFlame, w
Who in his I	Prince's Service	e finde a Gra	mullin be	is Williams	Since by him
	Envy than our			names the	This, Me
And fighting	in your fight	who for the			To find
Le bleft enou	ah without fit	ch Obtermie	ורכפת היטוי	by year, he	Let France.
If to their I	Death fuch entus then repen	ry'd Oriel	in alved 19	Hier moin L	Thisbnpps
Von'll make	ne then renen	at her words	lee-	ed om it w	Tring Lat
Sir for the	living's fake y	our Grief de	cline	Voice is:	Lore's rest
And let von	Looks clear	as your Glori	Thine.	Yet, luce a	Trin. At.
	great a Lossa		-		Giory lie m.
	day might jul			BrandW .	
He who of	Friendfinp kno	was the force	d Ties!	WilcaGo	Print Sec.
Will value	more his Frien	de then Ville	pies-		
But that inft	forrow, which	h thon who's	R remove	dem, the C	Lady. 'So
Is not a Tri	bute paid to I	Death, but Le	OF WORKS	lies, the Qui	And, chiris
If Fame or	Pow'r only is	r me did firm	Stio: 0.33	2 200 00 3 1 57	1.38 1. 1. 1811
I could not b	nave been feen	in Clonds to	ALOVER HE	or all that y	birroo Iliw i
' I is Love's	herce Fire wh	nch does my i	denit devo	Mil Ferr Print Tal	THE PERSON
Left to be a	uench'd than h	ears of Fami	or pow'r	year boy or	1300 1 260 T
Tudor, St	ne must do mo	re than Wom	an e'er cor	ald do.	
Relifting fuc	ha King and	Cong rour to	0:		
Von thong	h her Free thin	old heighed	Reams em	item	
Marr take on	Chades under	After I deserted		DU T	
Kine My	Laurels migh	ta fafe Refre	fament pr	ove	
To any other	f heat but the	t of Lose	82 10 5x6	CL. Manch	L.Mir. L.A.
	Force 'gainfl				
Not against	Lightning sho	t from cong	ing Ever	and the	
Whole Pow	r, like that o	FE inhesing	Lines 61	Jo bio. I Y	King A K
My Breaft el	hey wound not	Toppe leads 14	Maker M	The Free	King. M
Tuder N	lay I not know	who does	Wich the	olice Saule	Irisa Debt
King Car	lay I not know	need not ad	State of the	o'a ana ini	Rewarding s
Who of the	Planets speak	e of brighter	Reamin	ir field bec	Wernick
Need not for	v ofter Pris el	e Sun he me	on litted It	iw si . rada	King, line
Treed not 18	y after, tis th	ic and he me	bruer Gus	arf in mon	marin Marin
They		CT			

Mine is not in the Profite Renolation and a strong all a with a secept from them that coast, where plent if a strong alters Beauty as plent if a strong alters. Ying. Yes, It is much coast, where plent if all a strong accept from them that coast, where plent is that the plent the haar as fragility are not blow and the same from the haar as fragility. Such Adoration Fance and strong and the strong cannot habite status your and the strong and strong an Tader. The Sun by all is mention dat one Raffing and ni ton si tine 14 I found the Match, knowing her Bouties were didn't a traw . No hard No Price for Peace, but the Reward of Warry didn't warry appear a construction of the property of the prop Find only in a Throne what's great and good a list? . suited yet assist a Sure Nature in her would much rather for the last of the Her Son than Brother rule this Monarthy. The had been so lot of the last of the Tuder. A Love like this was nother known before, I was to vision at a The Father you'll depofe, the Child adores nove in the second of the control of the co Your Love will be in Proofs of Hatred flown; You on her Countrep's Regines build ber Throne; This firange Delign, Sir, does my Wonder raife.

King. A Love like mine moves not in common wayes: Such unexampl'd things I'll flrive to do, the sheet to drow and yet go.

That when I reach to what I now purfue, trough bet to drow and yet go.

When Men name one who ler'd to a degree in o common account and in Ne'er known before, they'll fag he lot'd like men to a trought to a long the lot'd like men to a trought to a long the lot'd like men to a trought to a long the lot'd like men to a trought to the French Court as my Embaffadoure, in A woo' to a long the lot of the long the lot of the long the lo They thun fuch Force as cannot be wishflood an your day in a b They flew their Justices and they spare their Blood a rand san and say Success now asks but white leak'd before. They need a contract the said and they say they are the said and they say th Tuder. He that at first ask'd all, can ask no more. Much

Tader. The Sun by all is mention in the Rafford at ni tou ei hould

Much is not in the Profite A subplimentation will be yellow proved that the Ming. Yet, It is much towark what Printing you have a least your all the Ming. Yet, It is much towark what Printing you have to the proved the Ming. Yet, It is much towark what Printing you have proved the Ming. Yet, It is much towark what Printing you have your and toward the work of the Ming. Yet and the Ming you have you as well for my Success no less than the printing the them con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. It might be then con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. It might be then con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. It might be then con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. It might be then con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. It might be then con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. It might be then con winds that you go the Hard of the Ming. She justly, Tudor, on the William of the Lad of the Ming. She justly, Tudor, on the William to the Lad of the Ming. She justly, Tudor, the Ming the Ming the Ming. The Ming the Ming the Ming the Ming the Ming the Ming the Ming. The Ming the

Enter Queen, Dake of Burgandy, the Controlle Edit on no no Y

Charaloye, and Count of Chattel Control of the co

Queen. The fatal Caufe why we aldered a wind and successful the whole the world of fad Experience and a successful the whole face to what he would be be the world of fad Experience and the what he would be the world of fad Experience and successful the world of the world of Face and the world of Face and the world of the world of Face and the world of th The Dauphin, whose green years make him unfielw and sales won about? In such a from at Empire's Helm toritie bille first at and aid . White Much Yet

Yet for that great and dangerous Plan does prefs and as) is signous and it And, milling it, forfakes us in Diffrese not as food as of it od like ud'y. As thefe two Miferies affault us bergie stond apolific To A add salling So th' English late Success fills all with fearth x or bas avait or a wol avail Yet, France, forviving foch destructive Blows, Ev a in her Ruine still her Greatness shows 1220 et 1964 7 200 Y

By your wife Help the hopes yet to be freed ; noy or barnmon besque in 14 And on your Breafts the leans her weary Head. doing about wat along will Shall we again by Battel try our Fatel amol at apar 2006 again Me and built

Shall we again by Battel try our Fatel and i are a reported by Mark hall of the English Kingle paralets bid we start you would not be with the English Kingle paralets bid we start weight you would not be with the Field we than to my our fatel.

If in the Field we than to my our fatel.

For doubtles, Madam, holest virtue the trace a tree hours a tree he was a mall.

Who yields to, than who falls by Fortunes Blows, its of he will be start and the field to fatel to be start and the start of the world of the wo

Such Condescention would to Fear dispose

Your Subjects Hearts, and elevate your Foes, wair? wated

That you loft France, and loft has intented as and I sadiw at a hill and Conft. The Chance of Arms are fittle terrative a said with a land for tune one day does asked near day does give not beginn of a said. And all the English Fame will be a serbrown, and yet and a day a land a life we of twenty fields can win but one.

All Thoughts of Treaties, Madam, then despise,
Which but excuses Fear whilst we been wife.

Burg. Madam, what site great the fall does fay M. d.

Becomes that Place you called him to this day. He, who the Head of all your Armies is year by won to show the Safe Counfels fould obey, but notadvifernabeen negatile ingrition If to my Judgment you will please to trust, ha row tho as himely many i Chuse not what great appears, het what is just a character and a son a way was Madam, it is alone by Arms you reight and with the work which are O'er Anjon, Normandy, and Aguittine inhere went source to the Those three, the noblest Provinces of France; the you be well as well Are th' English King's confest Inherits nets at house of Mourren is then Whatever of Prescription Gown-Men write, by viol, barround ylong Yet length of time changes not Wrong to Righte to mine a series why should you not, e're things are desp'rate grown, and a series by giving what is his, preserve your lown? I have profite in a series will at last be found one are the Ventucker.

A Gangreen; the corrupt will eat the found, res lavis ain stain day.

Earl of Char. Inflice is hore than but an empty Word; A. a. A. Therefore whill that affilts the Earlife Sword; I bow a savistical and Success will always to their Side refortio they odd teager as in it so age.

And ev'ry Field will be an Agen Comes now alliand ylend on the death and the Burg. Can Councils prosperous be, for Armies firong, the Manager of the first of the

If he accepts it (as no doubt be would) appropriate being seeds so to You will be fafe, as foon as you are just and an arthur a getting Purfue the Acts of Justice; those alone to the the carried own their

Have Pow'r to fave and to exalt a Throne, and house and his wall for the Blam. Young Tador is arrived, and craves to be that should not a round with speed admitted to your Majerly, or to require the party and of the latter and not a round by those few words which have between us past, I am alternatively to the latter and the latter an

I find his Message does require some hasts.

Queen. Know you what 'tis which does from histher bring?

Queen. Know you what 'tis which does from histher bring?

Blam. Some Overtures of Peace from the Earling Ring.

[Blamount wifers in the Optem's Ear.

[Blamou

Enter Princefe Katharine, and Blamount. I sedie me t Blam. Madam, what I have fald the Queen will own, we fiel now rad I Prin. Kath. What? Thus with Tailer I model speak alone? Blam. He for that Honour, Medam, now does fray the year and a still be remarked. I obey. All I houghts of 1 reaties, At dam cher

Tudor: Though, Madam, this high Honour does excel whem . 3 can be with the control of the contro I then prefum'd to tell you of a Fire a simple live any sure and of the Your Eyes did in a Subject's Heart inspire;

But, Madam, now th' Affurence which I bring, A vd x on stall machine. Is, that your Beauties have subdu'd a King;
A King, Renown'd by all the Veice of Fame;
He least he has of Monarch is the Name.

He only Love and Glory does purses;
Which makes him conquer France and yield to you.

And by th' unhappiest of his Subjects says;
He at your Feet his Heart and Laurel by:

Indee what his Vertues are, and what my Fahre.

Judge what his Vertues are, and what my Fate,
Which makes his Rival turn his Advocate.

Prin. Kath. Tudor, what first you spoke made me not feer
That Rival was a word I elect thousand bear.

For you in that repeat the past Offence,
Which made me lately banish you from hence.

If, by his Worth, your King claims my esteem,
Why grieve you that you plead to gain it him?

Tudor. Ah, Madam, may I not your pardon crave

For grieving when I part from all I have?

A Father, when he fees his only Son sanitani noy gonile? sid reserved if Tuder. I had but leave to make on your alone on doon of the diff Those common Paths of Kings mine will add tread of the vel W To fee by Picture, and by Proxy seed restions or roy sol you med noted.

He'll make his Court at an email Rates of the block, you test of the lists a Love of Liking, not of the lates of the proxy that the lates of And fays, He does not for a Miltrefa fac agoillaid shi mid set noy of vigo. To France, but humbly begardest felf of myoteloob over 1 de 1 vers.

Prin. Kath. I but by Picture did to him appeared a ted wo T radar.

Tudor. Yes, he hath feen you in my Character bad of de 1 and 1 and 1 Tis far above the labourld Act of Manual heat and sea woll wher Tis far above the labour id Act of Manmin lend and to so wolf what?

To draw a Miltrefs as a Lover canhance as adding to the your year of the year of And to revenge that which you called Crime, bus , wo ad an zail and I on this Embaffie am fent by bim. or by tong od no lead hiroft dans of Prin. Kath. Tuder, into a new Relapfe you fall 1 2 3 hai viol 2 202 You feem d to mourn at your Love's Puneral to make a short want and a chart And I, on that Affarance perdon'd you may only and assess of T. Tador. I told you what was then, but what is now, you are you also Tie mance that King, If other Words have wander'd in my Talk, The Ghoft then of my murder'd Love did walk; And like a Ghoft to none it shall appear, But before you who are the Murch Prin. Kath. If you'll to my Esteem your felf restore. Let me, by it, be visited no more. Tudor. Madam, I'll ftrive t' obey you from this Hour. But fince the Dead have o'er their Ghofts no Pow'r; If mine again the Trefpass should commit, My last Request is, That you'll pardon it;
And to so sad a Love some Sorrow give, his and a like when alive. But for my King I must my Suit renew ; " vast gain a offer should and beg to know what I must say from your a say considered ender yet

If to accept his Passion you incline, ho	A Father, when he fees his only S
You'll make his Happiness your own a	Condemn'd to Death, fasnim bin
Since you deny what for my felf I move Let me, against my felf, successful pro	(Il depend the Right of Julius b
Let me, against my felf, successful pro	May well be pardon'd if he moore
I rin. Kath. You may acquain the R	By double Dold syed uov its . not
Have in my Thoughts a fit Impression	My I ale ntakes me lament, sabem
Have in my Thoughts a fit impression That I (as all who have but heard his	Nacidiw nool sworted win the ansi
Believe his Merit has acquir'd his Fam	it you will bigs for whom a reins
Though I with Passion wish that be had	A P who only does, slobs
Though I with Passion wish that he had To raise his Glory on remoter Foes.	I effect of tove you and he loved
I never more can his Address receive	Has yet the Oncen
Till from the Queen he her procur'd	ne Leave purpl sud bed I
Tudor. Why do you, Madam, won	s for cruel fpcak? nemnos alod T
Make him not for you to another feek	To be be Picture, and by Proxy;
Since, in that way, should be specefall Twill rather shew you can obey than	He'll eace his Court at appendul
'Twill rather flew you can obey than	Hiere Love of Likian pot will
Only to you let him his Bleffings own	Pill & reason moball south a
Prin. Kath. I have declared my Riel	To France but humbly be moissle
Tudor. To what then most the wre	Pro Carb. Called The Color
Prin. Kath. I have declared my Rel Tudor. To what then moff the wre Prin. Kath. To find his Care in wh	us he grants is just
Tudor. How can that heal him whi	bodoes make his Wound ? and a !
Yet to obey you, Madam, he is bound	To draw a Millrefs as a Lover can
But if hereafter you should chance to	Your Pleater took his Sight, bits
Some dying Sighs which may offend yo	My Words alone did copt ymadis
Some dying Sighs which may offend your Forc'd from him by the fiercest Griefs	Affair and year of the strained
Be pleas'd to pity, not condemn the h	Tudor.
Prin. Kath. Oh! why is Love call? When Title, Man's Invention, does i	Wature's highest Law, 1 1714
When Title, Man's Invention, does i	Ant while is kindled by his ses
But 'tis the ftrength which Reafon de	The Penal to my Word, steeme
That makes my Blood give Rules thus If Nature Reason on us did bellow;	Line Track Long South Heart House Long L
If Nature Reason on us did below,	mon min mod cum I sew 1, 'minosty
Love, Nature's Dictate, 'twoold not	Metaltowed applied factors with
But Reason is a bright relifties Fire	Termor sorman banacionisca f
Which Heav'n, not Nature, does in a It is not Nature's Child, but Nature's	Imprest, the ration of price will
And o'er Love's Height does us to Gle	And I was straight and I have
As Bodies are below, and Souls above	ryotting.
So much should Reason be preferr'd to	and the state of the same of the same
Since Glory is the Souls most proper S	de de la
It does but wander when it moves not	hereather is the second of the second
This makes that King, who Courts m	France Cabelne
And makes me fly what elle I would pe	refine to the second se
And makes me my whatehe I would p	'ui b'nathaw av ad abab // mana je
Ilian History	I he then of mernanderal I
A dead of the case of	The same of the same of the party

The THIRD ACT.

Enter King Henry; Tudor.

Tudor. WHat I have faid flows all that I have done;
The Daughter by the Mother must be won.
Those, Sir, who serving Heav'n, to Heav'n pretend,
By others Mediation reach that End.

Kine

King. That Obligation, Tuder all decline sand the Annual She shall be all her own that must be stine in own an axis on that po o'V/
Tis for her Glory the her self should give in invocing on with it. The greatest Gift that I can e're received to lo that han any of San bar. If from her Will I differ (Can the liste lie as doch are) Char. O Sir. My being for her Int reft obstinate? Tador offers to (peak. Go! what I told thee, Tuder, multibe done : noy remorts an oberg i le He ne'er meets Honour who does Danger thun, sah ada 13700, 25n 11511
Tudor. A Subject must not wieh his King contendence in viseH. film Make hafte! for I will only ftay behind:

Till I have Orders for the Treaty fign'd.

Coor, Bor ner bir I ind and benein time

Enter Dake of Burgundy, and Chareloys.

Burg. No, Son, the Treaty much not fo proceed, Left of my Help the Queen thould have no need : Threehyy'd Pow'r which makes me uleful here Is the effect not of her Love, but Fear; Whilft things continue in their the feet flate. I can dispose of France and England's Fate. The greatest Skill that I would wish from Heaving at 1 Is in a War to keep the Scale fo even, and the state of the scale for even, and the scale for the sc But by his Help whose hand does hold the Scale Whilft thefe two mighty Kingdomsdifagree I keep in Safety my own Burgundy On 3010 2013.

Char. Have you forgot that Vote Sir, which you made To th' English King when France he did invade? That Vow is to your Honour Still Debt month you

Burg. A Statefman all but Inthest may forget,

And only ought in his own Strength to trust a living of the living of th

Is your own Counfel by your felf, despised?

Burg. I then for others, not my felf, advised.

Reason should still appoint us whater down.

Char. You'll find that Reason has Religion top a vo Which is by Interchange of Justice hown, and I si to at he is Doing to all what to your felf is done; and and and and

Burg. You measure Reason with a Coboked Line: Char. High Reason to Religion does incline.

Burg. I, Son, Reason of Claysters, not of State: Pow'r feldom is Religious to that Heighting and hab and

Religion too, not Reason, is but faith, and and of a de de Char. I fear, Sir, if fuch dang'rous ways you chuse, Inftead of ruling both, you both will lofe.

Burg. A harder Game than this I twice have plaid; And though by Fortune I was still betray'd; Antaw-like, by falling, I got frength down and sold ned and

Who offers, if I'll urge the Queen for War, noting do all you's We equally betwixt us two thattiffare fram sais awa red Head Hert ade All Armies and all Governments is Frante, In 1910 1 700 0 3 3 31 41 Char. O Sir, from such an offered Friendhip fly; Illy rad word to What only introck ties it will unty. Sate and to have a land of the And I prefume though you restord him France, I 13cdw 100 He'll ne'r forget the death of Orbusts. 22 Codw 200 not 22 20 m 20 no 12 20 m 20 no What pow'rful Charms on fweet revenge do wait,

You would have acted what you think you hate. Char. Beware, Sir, I beseech you then in time

Lest his revenge may feem as sweet to him. Burg. These tender thoughts are graceful in a Son! I have your Int'rest, you, your ducy flown. I'll hear their offers, though I them refuse:

When all is offer'd, I the best will chuse and about a some tine con a collection, but Fear : ..

Enter Dauphin De Chaftel

De Chaft. Sir, I believe you now no longer fear That on vain hopes I begg'd your prefence here. The Oneen, while you retir'd, had by her Arts 1979 So robb'd you of your future Subjects hearts, and see the stand of the That 'twas your presence only could restore Them to that duty which they owe to Power. The Sir, Fortune too begins to pay her debts; For the Burgundian with your Servant treats; And fuch an Ear to my discourse the lent As makes me more than hope a good event. And, as a proof, he lik'd what I did speak: He vow'd he would the English Treaty break

Nor is this all; the Countel of La Aler

(To whom your Sifter grows particular)

I have entirely wrought to favour your She told me, and th' Intelligence is new,
That Blamount from the Queen has gain'd free leave Your Sifter shall a single audience give To one whom Henry fent with privacy.

Dauph. His Love for her will fixed be to me,

Unless th' effects of it I soon prevent. De Chaft. I therefore have obtain'd La Mor's confent That you, conceal'd, fhall in that room remain Where the this Messenger will entercain.

The roots of their deligns, and how they grow Dauph. Heav'n for my Mother's faults make me amends In fending me a Friend who gets me Friends. I fear'd my Sifter's Pride, my Mother's haterry allowed the The English King's great Love, and greater fate, and A Helpt by the fubtle head of Burgand, I can to a define the Might by a fatal Marriage roise means be described to the control of the control o But this permission thou for me halt got, 1307 I miles ! of the particular back to Court again to

THE COURT

When does this Love-Embaffadour appear?

Daspb. Then it is fit I inflantly repair that his relations of Example. To that concealment promised by Landian and positions of the concealment promised by Landian and the concealment promised by Landian a

By Love, who has condended me to the Elegae.

Enter Opeen, and Great Conflable in a table in over the William William William of the Original Original Conflable in the Original Conflable in the Open of the Op

Queen. Yes, I have seen the Damphie, but methought our mend of the Print. Kind. The Magnedianid drive stratege gestures with dispensation of the Magnedianid drive strateges gestures with dispensation of the Magnedianid drives and the State of the Magnediania with the Magnediania with the State of the Magnediania with the Magn

When offer'd to him to prevent a Wart of the Leave that won do not only we will be Daughter of the Leave that by rules capped as paped as a leave of the Leave that the Leave th

Enter Princels Katherine, and King Henry Incognite. 1 . mil

Princ, Kais. The only Isuals you should an excitent Is, that I doubte breath with graph with graph when first my King from the State. State of the King Heav's wall graph of the Queen referred will easy a will be state. Sin, bit refer to the King Heav's will this it received to your Eyes be just and or has a reversit in service and listener's Versue to the W. set it had at the first at the his fate should and present a state of the W. set it had be in the state of the world would not be state. It was even to the world and present the state of Tread ery he does not applied by the his form you receive his destination and the state of the world will be the your make him live, our doubt when the world will be the world will be

Is, Sir, my final refolution.

To abject Doeds Pill never or by secure to the perfect of the per

King. Let him not be a double Sacrifice and a plainer of the North of

With joy does not a see that the search of t

for engineering with all the mental
I was Love's Heretick fill you I faw,
In that which Tuder faid, and Art did draw; all side a real and
Now, like a Heretick, I treated am I yo bomon anoming a main it
By Love, who has condemn'd me to the Flame.
Your Picture to relift I wanted Skill
T'oppose th'Original I want the Will:
Believe what of my felf is told by me. a seed a wed a wed
Prin. Kath. The King of England? fure it cannot be!
King. Madam, by doubting adde not to the Pain of should desire You cannot but know him in whom you reign.
Prin. Kath. Since he twist France and all her Safety flands.
How dares be truft his Person in her Hands ? " and land in so of or water
King. He who adores you, and dares tell you fo, and I have the f
What is there after which he dare not do 7 day 1001 at
Princ. Kath. To what a ftrait, Sir, have you brought me to? If all
I must be false to France, or false to you.
The Dauphin diferers binfuf!
Dauph. I will enlarge you though you wicked grow in himplifile. In calling that a ftrait which was not at
For the who doubts if Evil the fould att, and to your lotter gov Lat.
Does, in that very Doube, a Guilt contract. The I have her
No wonder now that France is fall to low and a mind of the not W
The Daughter of istreating thus our Foe, or to let ye sed at any
Princ. Kath. Brother ! I nothing of his coming knew july was all
His being here surpris'd me more than you, and a more than you.
Dauph. Sifter, when he reveal'd himself, your Byes and I odd bloode
Shew'd greater Signs of Liking than Surprife: " 2003 diad guided word) And; to convince me clearly of your Crime, and a 2003 of the alignment
You doubted if you should discover him.
King. I shall want Patience to attend this Storm Ponis and
Princ. Karb. The only Fault you should in me reform
Is, that I doubted whether I hould do M 4 m with goder on the smile
As it became the Sifter, Sir, of your dam O or a of not my many my and I
But to the King Heav'n will this Truth aver, and decade and all the
I ne'er would have reveal'd his being here.
My Father's Vertue to the World is known; Who to my Falshood would not owe his Throne, the last the world and the world are the world and the world are the world and the world are the
If Acts of Treachery he does not bate, and the state of t
What he now fueffrs he deferves from Fate: 11 114 24sm 100 23 13 134
Since, by fair Wat, France pow affinited is, 124 14 14 14
Let her fink lower, or by Vertue rife.
To abject Deeds l'Il never condescend, of one builting of a me pour out
Nor make the Means unworthy of the End. The house being stable
King. Vertue a higher pitch did never iffe;
Madam, in faying what you pleas'd to fay,
You broke that Silence my Respects did payall . oq sales a sales a
And now, Sir, fomething I shall let you feet to be done in Las and all
To make you grant you injur'd her and me. 2000 1000 24 100 11000 2A
Daught Have you a Pals-port then for coming here all da A min's
King. This is my Pals-port to go every whete: " vd billi Painting is
Who eer a Pais-port fuch as this can show, at real only and all his sward.
And, Sir, it is by this that you multi frees 20 and 100 your more and 100 And
Not to reveal what you discover'd hereby ai the at smoo nothing in ai all
This

This must be sworn, and sworn without a passe state of root of such Daspe. You should subdue me everyou give me same of such years of years of the state of this Chance should be such a construction of the same Since through her Blindness, and your Treachery,w 20 20% alime Tolk My felf I fingle in condition fee, adue to the Hadima deu eid part To make our France fuch a Revergerective duta to a find the table of tabl Note that Caufe of Griefinoulaid and the places not, rarestogation through our Death will be and the space of the process of t Since feeing of your Death will punish here has aid live souther the Which is a Debt fo doe as I must pay we not stond of the light of the Man of the humblest Duty word light payers and the humblest Duty word light payers are the humblest Duty word light word light Man o'er show'd, or so so dill you had the light Man o'er show'd, or so so dill you had the light Man o'er show'd, or so so dill you had the light Man o'er show'd, or so so dill you had the light Man o'er show do not show the light man of the light ma Car be Oblations fixting to be practiced ad allatruo ruoy drod ni in all You'll ne'er need Birth for whereast werthing filed that sad W

22	THE THIS PARK M
Dauph, Y	our Fortune, Sir, is great o'er France and me ;
	Promife too of Secrecie.
But if I can	my felf with filence please,
Von may the	nk that, and not your Menaces. (Exir Dauphin.
Prin Kat	6. Pil follow him to chiferve which way he takes,
Whilft, for	the King, the th'other passage makes.
Sir von fhor	ild ftay a while; Pli ftraight return ! (Exit.
King. O	Heav'ns! why have I given her canfeto mourn?
Blamount, W	Heav'ns! why have I given her cause to mourn? hose Conduct did me hither bring,
Will forely	with a Friend, and with a King,
His Promife	keep; which was to fee me out.
I cannot his	unblemish'd Honour doubt
But I will ft	ay to speak with her though all
The World	were to be bury'd in my Fall [Enter Princefs.
Madam, Ca	n you the Caufe in me forgive
Which gave	you Terrours here, and make you grieve?
	ne injures not, much more than me,
Your Prefer	ce will his Sanctuary beautiful fact the sanctuary beautiful for the sanctuary beautif
Prin. Ka	b. I will forgive you, Sir, all Terrors here,
If by your	quick Return you'll end my Fear.
To all, you	longer Stay, Alarms will give ;
My Brotner	's Nature is Vindications was a few sounds Lines of Co.
I leat from	his Revenge all that is tilly the want of the wants no Pow'r to all his Will.
	marker Duine Madem I for Com
Than he t	boneh in this place. Compatt an men
If I from he	nce flouid to my Camp remove
Before Lien	The same have been supply the bear with the bear with the
Prin. Kie	mongh in this place, can call on me; hough in this place, can call on the call of the
I should do	more than only know of its and an analysis and an analysis and
Nor have	on any Resion to despositions as a visit do day and
When for y	our Safety I express my Care and still of motion I you be say Safeties Friend; 's dearer to me I preside I no a did to the I you estand in
King. V	ertee may make you be thy Safeties Friend;
But to what	's dearer to me I pretind the and the first Transchool us
My Safety I	es not in thy going helice, a such a senson life of the
But in that	Safety without that enjoy a bod on 199.00 . A said
I would not	Safety without that enjoy all had page , on he A min
And with it	nought my Safety can deliver. I squad a mand and and
Prin. Ka	b. I will tay any thing you is have me tay, chook was not drain
Ratherenar	cep you sere to Ruines way, 2007 11 20 124 V
But yet, th	nought my Safety can deliver. nought my Safety can deliver. h. I will fay any thing you it have me fay, dead with the received with the
If were men	Accepted only as the person with a small state of the same
Such Vertn	and Refrest wandistantial amount as an armine
That what	I thought an Age had not the Power has I've no you I
To at in m	a von sord in one hear real service of the little on the To
Now. Sir. v	Your Life I we you at the bladd and the patter blood not And to the first the following and sector for anoth full of the first
The Eafe to	bluft alone for what the fuid offer and t . star and to the A
King. M	edam, Igo: but go forthern'd from hence,
Both by you	ir Eyes, and Vertues Inturned, a satile programme of
That 'tis in	possible for me to knownessing 5.45 floride or all the que
To which I	Most of Adoration owners flow the selection of selection
But if the h	umbleft Duty; higheft dire unvo fi van gaire aven et anne f
Which Man	numbleft Duty; highest fire any A year sale and a sear of another A e'er shew'd, or Love did e'entinspire, and a son or another A ations fitting to be paid, and as a son or any another at in all
Can be Obl	But it is sorn your Con che or how they ad of gainst anois
You'll ne'e	need Blufh for what you now have find, they and and real well
Sense.	Later Later

Emer La Marr.

La Marr. Sir, Blameum Stays for you. This is your way! Prin. Kath. She is your Guide, take heed, Sir, of delay! [Exempt La Marr, King.

Who can or Love or Reafons Pow'r expres? One oft does more than th'other, often less. Reason makes me a Subject's Passion fly; Love o'er a King gains such a Victory As makes him venture Life, and what is far More great, his growing Glories of the War. That he his Pallion only might relate And from my Lips might hear his doubtful Fate. Sure, to return fome Love for Love fo great, Is not to give a Gift, but pay a Debt.

[Eweunt .

1:3 apr. 60 Enter Dauphin and de Chaftel.

Dangb. Oh Friend, If I had kill'd him in that Fight, My Glory I had rais'd to fuch a Height, That, mangre all my Mother's Arts and Hate, I had reftor'd, and I had rul'd the State. All their Successes had with him been dead;
For he's his Armies Soul as well as Head.
Why did my Stars fo fair a Hope afford
(Leaving, O France! thy Fortune to thy Sword)
Yet not to kill or perish by my Fact.
But both my Life and Sword I to him owe? De Chaft. Your Mind, Sir, is are great to feel Despair to the For one ill Chance in Duel, or in Wat. in even and the area and the

Dasph. To be o'ercome would be the greatest flurse,

If to out live that Fath were not a works.

If to out live that Fath were not a works.

The first, perhaps, was Fortune's Fault slone; apport the first, perhaps, was Fortune's Fault slone; apport the But, Friend, the laft con clearly is my own.

De Chaft. If of that Stain your Heave bave such a sense;

Let's wash it off in's Blood, e'er he go hence.

Daugh. Should the first Act of Life, which he did give,

Meanly the Giver of his Life deprive?

Meanly the Giver of his Life deprive?

Because blind Fortune guilty is to me, the first of the f

Unlefs by fuch as rais'd him up fo high to flesh door and the state of the state of

Will put you in so high a Posture soon, in woursed with the Disgrace, which been seen sow sees to deal the Shall, in the Eyes of Crowds of Witnesses, and deal the Be so wash'd off as shall your Sorrow care. The Dasph. Thy Hope's uncertain, my Difference is sure.

But what of good is meant for me by Fate
Thou ought'it to haften or 'twill come too late.

EExemit.

Wirw. Blemiant defir'd us to expect him here.

Tuder. The King did never them us how to fear,

Elfe we should tremble now at Blemear's flay.

Warw. Would Love had led the King of aler way.

Kings, in whose Chances Nations fall or rise,

Hazard too much in private Gallantries in the Odds against them checks their Luck and Skill.

Tuder. 'Tis true, but Love's great Gamesters reckon still (Whilst boldly they the Stake that a fairest chase)

What they may win, and not what they may lose.

Enter Blamount.

Blam. The King has fent for you. Pil bring you straight.
Where he is fafe out of the reach of Fate.
You must to Horse. Pil tell you what has past.
Tudor. You free us from a Puln too great to last.

Enter Princels Katharine, and Princels Anne.

All trodden ways in Love be does despite and in oil was one of the All trodden ways in Love be does despite and in oil was one of the All trodden in oil the All trodden on the All trod
Till I afforance of his fafety onin saving box 20. I affore all the
Which bleffing that I may the fooner known is it windows to be to I to
That we dividedly our felves concernes , the to defigured and divide
Which of us first the welcome news that Learn, and gold word ball
Prin. An. I'll ftill obey what ever you command boone minimum !!
And, what I hear, you ftraight fhall underftand, offs on its bill 2002 2111
Prin. Kath. May Heaven to guide the King that I may hear of W. He is beyond the prospect of my fear of rand and another of Exchin.
Ard kept ir diring injur'd Edwara's life;
To when twas due, in things, by his Wile.
The FOURTH ACTUAL Control of the Bid
The Duke of Burgundy, the Constable, Earl of Charaloys, and the
The Dake of Burgundy, the Confrable, Earl of Charalovs, and the
Bishop of Arras, are seen sitting at one side of a Table, attended by
the French Officers of State; on the other fide, are feated the Duke
of Exerce, Duke of Bedford, the Archbishop of CanterBuil
and the Earl of Warwick, assended by the English. 258 Milliow
Since all, my Lords, is done by us and work of ned ward and and work of the Which is, as previous to a Treaty, due on a particular of the series of the seri
Delays in the affair hould be abhorred a print who worden I filed
Those impious are when Peace may be reftord and no anul go it said
Therefore, my Lords, 'twere fit you would express" , varq I diet sell .
On what conditions you will grant a Peace in Jan John M. S. 186 T.
Need not be told, that we all France demand. Or reflected to the Delalif
Conft. You would by meet demand a poettion make a loashand man I
No Treaty gives all that fucces cap take to you all all dealers all the ed to
This high resolve does more become the Field : only on the annual
"Tis nobler all to lofe, than all to yield sould not be de de it displaced by Bedf. And you'l confess it is more nobly done; dibb noes with world."
By Arms than Treaty to regain a Throne i today mali zines mode guisald
But yet my Brother thought a Treaty good of state the set of not
That his French Subjects might preferve their blood.
Archofh. That King proves well the justice of his claim
Who, for his Subjects fakes, is deaf to Fame, and That he has morell E. of Cher. Had we no Plea but what prescription gives, and and and
That were enough whilst any Frenchman lives. 1 9051 bill and 1901 26
Warm. In pleading to the Lord wood felves you serong
I hat can no 1 itle be but to the itrong. While the half was a long at he
For what can a protective aid afford a washing a great all yall, so like year
Against the clearest Right, and sharpest Sword ? As we miss and miss the
Bift of Ar. From what pretence foe'r a claim you draw, France knows no right above her Salique Law:
A Law which is both rational, and old a late to the and went to
It never was by time or force contrould, was all the or all the own
Exer. You but imperfectly your flory know;
Or speaking thus, you hope that we do fo.
That Law (if made) was palt on Sala's Banks; And was not made for France but for the France;
And was not made for France Dut for the France;

A Germane People who in Camps were bred, and a second second And therefore ftill renounc'd a Female head.

Bedf. A Law, which only from arm'd Tomulty rofe, And which Heaven's Law and Nature's does oppose.

My Lord of Canterbury 'tis in year!

To speak how France we challenge as our day, or the state of the state of

Archbish. Philip the Fourth, as your own stories tell,
Had Lewis, Philip, Charles and Habel;
Edward the Second did his Dangher and;
His Sons did all to the Franch Carons succeed.
Who, no Sons leaving, Philip, the Uncle's Son,
Did from the Fathers Daughter take the Crown; And kept it during injur'd Edward's life; To whom 'twas due, in justice, by his Wife.

That Edward dead, Edward the Third, his Son, Did in his Mothers right, demand his Crown. Creffy and Poiliers to the World declare How Heav'n efteem'd his Sword in that just War. Death, Natures Conquerous, did him fubdue; And his great Son, the Greater of the two. Soon after, Civil Wars our life dellroy'd: Our Swords against out felves were long employed. Whilst fick with Civil War, Prides worst disease,
We bled in France, and lost three Provinces. But, now when those Intestine Wars are done;

But, now when those Intestine Wars are done.

We come here to receive, or take our own.

Bedf. You boast your Salique Law so just, and old,

That it by time or force was ne'r controul'd:

But tell, I pray, what part of it decreed

That Martel should King Children's succeed?

Or how it could, if not by wrested shift,

Make Caper Successor to Law's the Fifth,

When Charles of Larges should have fill'd the place;

The first Heir-Male left of your Royal Race?

Exet. Tis true, the States of France, by their decree

Exer. 'Tis true, the States of France, by their decree, Did call King Caper to the Monarchie. Who wifely then did Royal Int reft fave, Making them think that what they paid, they gave : For fo to his just right he joyn'd their power, By which he vanquifted his Competitor.

Thus when by Arms the Salique Law was try'd,

Heaven judg'd the Title to the Female fide:

For the chief right which Come had to plead

Was that he did King Lewis Sifter wed.

Archbif. From this great Copes, who that Law repealed,
All your fucceeding Kings their Crowns have held.

By which, my Lords, we think we clearly flow,
If then his claim was good, ours now is fo

Warm. Or, if you grant the States by their decree

Can give to whom they will this Monarchie,
If you their pow'r fo highly will advance,

We need but conquer to have right to France.

Burg. Since you, my Lords, to pry into out right,
How comes your Red-Rose now to rule your White?
Blame not what France to that Duke Charles bath done When a Lancafrian Head does wear your Crown.

What

What by both fides may equally be fed,
That neither, as his proper right, can plead
But if your Rofes Heav's floads or unite,
Then you may challenge From with bester right.
None of the prefest Line we wilk danit;

Eret. All of that House allow my Nephere's right; a vide And, under him, they for this Empire fight.

If Fate thould them to England's Throne advance,
They shall possess, with it, the Throne of France.

By them as Subjects he is ferv'd and fear'd.

Burg. When they are Kings again they thail be heard.

My Lords, that all this vain discourse may cease, to and more or party What fay you, if, t'advance you so a Pence, distant and and a same a same a We give your King the Princels Katherine, bigo work as it will And with her fuch valt Treasure we affigue a double to the As may for ever all your Title buy

To Anjeu, Aquitain, and Naturally? One ought not to be fold, nor the other bought to be begin

Burg. Then know, my Lords, the War you must purite; Burg. Then know, my Lorus, the vent of the Sword must end what Treaty could dot do.

He rifes, and the rest after him.

His Sword you'l quickly feel as there as theirs; and the land since force must plead the right of Female-Heits. Salatu the Engage My Lords, Farewell we cannot here agree 1 and 1 sish Lords. On But they'l begin th' ensuing Wat at Sea.

Enter the Queen and County of La Matte vot be County of the Matte vot of t

Our Navy too does call me to the Coalt, at its soob astall aid I [Exertin.

desiration depth which they for sandelige La Marr. So far this Treaty has already gone and the thinks That the Burgandian did affore your Son lend guillight auton to 11 A out 1 The English Treaty never should inceded a place of the Manual Company Pallion to agreed, accompany to the Dauphin's Pallion to the Dauphin to the Dau

And to forget the Death of Orleanse. This, Madam, but too clearly leta you fee of the month of the death of the Madam, but too clearly leta you fee of the month of the death of the Mbich the falfe Duke foon after will enjoy. The month of the leta was t

	The second secon
Nor would I e'r to him have faithless been,	When be both fides many
But to fave France, and to preferve my Queen.	Tues of the problem
Ores The Ones half loft the Friendling	dries sidenie il condise seich
Queen. Thy Queen half loft, thy Friendhip	man lend with the stort C
And yet thy Friending mutoonge ner more	Market State Company
Enter Burgund, and Confiable. Th	A Cheen call
her Eyes on Burganay.	The break of Fore Con or
That haughty Burgaindy first horely moure	15 150 to 117
Kind Coulin! you have made a quick return	Arrel, ander bisa, L.
Ruse The Dukes of Buffer 4 and of Estina	AND THE PERSON DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY.
Join'd with their talking Billop, did oppear, So much averfe to all that we could ipeak	The train protes, with
So much averse to all that we could spend or	the tare as Subjects be in
As we in dury did the pages preact the	LONG BUT THAT ALMER WAS A COURT OF THE PARTY
Duty to you. We offer'd all you featpoile die	My range and the r
But only France can give their pride conomic	Where was if Calm
Queen. Since thele bold Foes take pleafure	en but ite
Queen. Since there doid rues take pleature	to make Wat
(Proud that they dare do worse than others d	TO MY HOUR TON ME TO WE
And prouder with fuccefs) let us provide alil	Jan 613 of \$255 204 Legst 574
T' advance our merit and debafe their pride. Barg. Madam, in this just cause I half affor	To de los dimersion and
Burg. Madam, in this just cause I hall affor	the . How cents the
Th' allultance of my Couniel and my Sword.	\$100 PER \$10
Queen. It is on those my third dependance li	er, worn non a call
For you, my Lord, both powerful are and will	The Second mark and win
Prepare for Action, and Jet Treaties ceafe :	
The wife may lose by War, Fools lose by Per	Fuer Printed the State
Burg. The better to obey what you define	Where de half don't file
Burg. The better to open wait you deline	The state of the s
Excule me, Madam, if I now retire and data	LExit,
Queen. He being gone, my Lord, Pill let y	on know
What France, and I, do to this Lady owe ?	THE REST CARE THAN CAPE
The Duke has broke the English Treaty now	is he can be on our service of it.
That to the Dauphis he may keep his Vom.	His Sweet you'll quickly h
And falle De Chaftel made chy both hore	Ence leve mail plant the
Out of my hands to force the Regency.	ofe Leader Foregott were
And then between themselves they me to there	other fair assent affects and
The high employments both of Peace and Wa	Taril San San San Tari
God. This Duke does all my faculties amon	The second cost of the text
Ver Gill be level to well in mached were	The could got select the
Yet still he lov'd to walk in crooked ways.	2-6-4-3
Queen. They all shall fink and their own ri	and had
Within that depth which they for me delign'd	
My Secretary Perret understands	★ 1000 HE MIT COURT TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOT
The Art of counterfeiting Seals and Hands	p. 3614 at 12 Gaz 4517 5731 501 5
Pll make him straight write to the English K. As from the Duke, proposing every thing! Which falle De Chaffel offer'd from my Son;	ing a vacant
As from the Duke, proposing every thing	Comment with the comment
Which falle De Chaffel offer'd from my Son	all art engal brands by a decided
Yet when all promis'd by the King is done. Though lefs than what my Son did e'r proposition he'l forfake, and with the Englisher.	which to a rect the Donn is
Though lefs than what my Son did element	Locar and send-lit min'T
Him he'l forfake and with the Feet Both fe	deservated on the said of the
La Marr fhall entertain De Chaftel for mile	with the Control of the second
As a Caba Dala berrain De Chapter 10	
As of the Duke he may furpicious grow, La Marr. Some doubes which feem people	day a land was a second
La Marr. Some donnes which Jeem perple	k.d I will optold ?
I'll fay, he with the King does Tresty bold.	DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY.
Queen. Which can no other way be brong	tht to light
But by those Letters ta'n which he now write	TENNET THE PLANT OF THE PERSON AS A SECOND PARTY OF THE PERSON
These Letters shall though fored anthough	ck Gem : pod V v refrett
And must be intercepted too by him at 227.3	MINEROI PINO TIMBERO DE LOS DE
La Marr. This will between them ritle a	icaloufie.
Conft. And when that feed is fown twill a	ever dve day
124	The
	100

The Dasphin's Soil I never my fair is, booker away so I look in the Two much fulfair on does it fe book daiw snorths aids and so I fe be revenue to this affirm the sound of t Owen. My Land, withdram, and write with inftant care ... sielano siroti redio in Ektito Conftable: Love's Queen dud rile from Arabhand 1991; Trees Outen dud rile from Arabhand 1991; The Letter for Du Person 1991; The Letter And fubtly play your felf in all your part. [Exit La Marr. Tudor

Great troubles to a Throne the way prepare; And greater troubles must preferve us there in and a law yell Yet the Ambitious envy those who reign and place to his transfer They know the Pomp of Crowns, but not the pain of the LEwis.

o .. o reat Tirle and his greater mind. The Princes Katherine, meering Princes Anni ble

Frin. Kath. Madam, what News done before, the Free Prin. Kath. Madam, what News in masking event the box of the prin. An. The world the blood of the prin. An. The world belood to be the prin. An. The world belood to be the print of the pri They have diffoly'd the Treety with the Kingrici s'aroll to Peace is quite fled, which did before but hide and in a louise led. Her chearful Face. The Sword must all decide of the arms. Thou forward hope, Wars Voice has call'd chee back! him in the Prin. Kash. I ne'r could think suspence was such a rack. Prin. An. Sufpence, in any thing, a pain does prove;
But turns a torment when 'tis mix'd with lave.

or of thou hall enacts without a canfe. La Marr. Madam, I doubt the Queen and Duke have heard Of that difguife in which the Kinguppear'd-rove nont; show the inThe busic Whisp'rers run from place to place in he are at a life in a
And fear, or news, is feen in every Fact along the available under the second second place.

Small Parties meet; then to a throng they grow, may a man on a gift of
As Clouds unite before a from does blow.

EngriBlamount.

Blam. Madam, I left the Dauphin with the Queen;
They have this Marning in a Tempest been a fluid to the Their meeting was both violent and short to violent and short to violent and the control of the Your Brother inftantly will leave the Court.
He faid he would no longer vainly frive, But boldly take what fome deny to give.
Safely the Duke th' event of this accords, SECTIONAL YOUR And his Apartment fills with Gaards and Friends.

E. of Char. Madam, just nowil from the Dauphin came: His Friends are kindled with his anger's fisme. He is to fudden Execution bent; profit among the man of the li To Deeds fo fwift as he'l too late repent. To attack the biors I have He puts on Wings for what he will purfue stant on the will And fierce De Chaftet too (which all admice) Against his Nature strives to quench this fire. Get with another that to

Enter French Lady Lady. Madam, fon are expected by the Queen, Prin. Kath This ftorm will fall as food as it is feen. My Lord, Pil ftrivetto make the Queen apply To this diftemper a quick remedy and the sale of the s

Francis Mr.

Charl. I'll ftill near my suspicion Faine Ray 1 1002 'm
Too much suspicion does it fell betradies anorths aids son a
frin. An. Brother, 141 follow 1 Madual we in suspicion In stolens of Love of other storms complain.

Love's Queen did rife from the temperatures see and and roll and the death of the death o

Creat recebles tora Tinone the way prepare Tudor. By what the King related I may be un enduon ment to The Princess is for ever loft to me, a pain shorts your audition A add to Y Tis evident the har her bestellightd, enword to quot and work you'l The minds fool Montter whom fair truth dec kill Thy tyranny Subverts even Marares Laws (13" w 315 7103 E 1 3 For oft thou haft effects without a cause. And, which the strength or weakers does direct.

Thou often half a coule without effect all a many and a coule without effect all a many and a coule without effect all a many and a coule without effect and a coule without effect and a coule without which is a constraint.

Whill thou dolt live, sickness does there pursue is a way to be a coule with the coule with t And he who cures thee needs mail kill thee coo, all a room good to hem? As C ... s vaice before e florm does blow.

. TEnter Kingua

the The Complia with the Coten; King. Tudor! you must not think my Friendhip rule, Though it pursue you to your folicude Jazet ball & with Some fatal forrow has your heart opprestal line vines. At Divide it, and fend half into my Breastage and our standard of the s Tudor. What is it can invade me in excels, But joy, whilft I your favour, Sir, possess ?

King. If my warm favour has your blessing made, 20 miles.

Why leave you then that Sun to feek this hade? Tudor. Sir, from your bounties ! retire to how, which is I would prevent th' increase of what I owe in the and me in I ftudy here to pay my former fcore; a 192d and to aze a state And I avoid your making of it more. and do it does think of King. Tudor ! I no fuch answer will admir, the apply of the state of the st I must be paid with truth and not with wit. The truth of Friendship has for look the Earth: I hou dost diffemble thy acostom's mirror A fudden figh does thy feign'd fmiles detect: Nature betrays more Art than I fulped,

Tudor. Let me not, Sir, be for that Dape despin'd King. Friendfhip above all tyes does blad the heart And Faith in Friendship is the noblest part of Talp & 23 100 . Com

	"Tis ill, unaskt, not to have told your paid print Friendling in the House and House a
	But worfe, when askt, if you excuses feighton not als mot modward
	Farewel, frail Man; our Friendfhip bereiniuft end aleb Anistrue of one at
	Von mone worth Vonette mber and begind over California and California
	You wrong your Honour, when you wrong your Friend, and do then t
	: prolocial achier nov and King Girs to go dut.
	Tuder. Stay, Sir, and to your vertue Pll unfold to held hat co
	The faddelt flory that was ever told his fluttered for the hours and
	King. Why with thy King should there such trifling he;
	With Friendflip too, which facred is as he?
	Tuder. My grief is yet close Prisher in my Breaft a warm
	Whill there confin'd, 'twill only memolell som macon some it eiten rad
	But may disquiet you when got from home; and on and all the
	Complaints, when past relief, grow troublesomenti abando and roll
	Pine That gold does 64 all asher mist sweller All and and and
į	King. That grief does fot all other griefs tramcend, work work may all
5	Which greater grow when trufted to a Friend, all of tow a heart it it is A
	Friendship in noble hearts would never reign, remail a vo o main will
	If Friendships duty should be Friendships palgor too Looning HA vita 8
	For ease of forrow Friends from Heaven were fent, war ob AO
	Tuder, difpatch, and try the experiment noted and the new signs and T
	Tuder. Why should you prets me, Sir? It will not out with many
	King. Those fear their Care who their Physicians doubted a shared
	Tuder. Force me not, Sir, to tell you what cambe what a part of oil
	No cafe to you, and yet a rack to me.
	King. Tellit I fay height whom bus qually the one red diff.
	Tuder. Plicell is thought dye is loom a seminary and and
	View to any Kings God, a noting a seed of the land
	You are that Friend whole name I would meet but ford al
	Lablache George Com of any through States St
	Is this the strangest story e'r was known from Laons abustist of sei od W.
	Tuder. Pray Heav'n you think not fo er it bedonen aid be oot od?
	What her newpoin could have different me paint Descent gain.
	Tuder. She Sir, who does my heart dibduch and of why ale X
	Is by my Friend ador'd with pation toos of I with our real transfer f
	And, which is worse, this passion he did tell as even oxed I and A
	To me, e'r mine I durft to him reveal and bass on any men ani the a dard U
	And, worfer yet, that Friend does me employ the and the hard
	Could you and the notice and the little Transfer of the Transf
	I lofe my Miftrifs if I condescend an adjent and a trawnol, the transpare
	To this, not doing it, I lofe my Friend That I sold nobing you and af
'n	But, which is worft of all Plinot deny on a saturage was A
	He does deferve her fo much more than I to have the state of and W.
	That flould te, for my fake, make him defpair, ie . 190
	the much be more union then the defection of the
	She must be more unjust than she is shirtory to mandow () A A main say
	And whilft the does admit of my address, out as and lavel and should
	The wrong I do destroys my happiness frame that y to not of a unit to Y
	King. 'Tis difficult. What halt thou fixt upon? in dans to or or !
	Tuder, What I thought just I have already done. In films you and already
	King. Why then is so much time in fortow spent to a soy hall it
	For what is justly done canst thou repent? 10 minimalify 100 work of
	Tuder. In what I did fuch justice I have shown, mother so the sadd.
	That I would do't again, were it undone no insure as alter of m'I no't
	But, Sir, I cannot yet that grief removed the hoods what without of
	Which springs from Friendship charcontests with Lovey and the boar at
	As after froms the Sea does troubled from the rest of the T.
	Though the fierce Winds, which moved it, cease to blow and with
	King. No wonder griefs wild Sea fo high is wrought,
	Since in your Breaft Friendship and Love have fought.
	But

But tell me now thy Friends and Miftres Name 2 507 . 19 mm For whom your felf you nobly overcame, now it the radia also He who you think deferves much more than you.

I must conclude deferves my Friendship too.

Tudor. Ob Sir J. to that your pardon I implore: Too much is faid; force me to fay no moreor hon . 12 . 7012 King. Tudor, that Man most high in merit be For whom you'l do, more than you'l truft with me.

diens roburt oo. which fared is as her Tudor. Forgive me, Sir, if more I date not fay : Let me in filence mourn my Life away. And Him King. Rife, but no more I theelmy Friend will call : wap by an all For he's no Friend, if not a Friend in all the fine as he ania que In part thou flew'ft me what I whole would fee ; A half Friend's worse than a whole Enemy. Thy filence by a stricter way illibroak. By thy Allegiance I command ther speak I ad bissed with equal to a Tudor. Oh do not think my Soul is sunk to lower the result to alleg to King. Thy want of it, this palion from medraws and the second the effects of which then art the cause which then are the cause which then are the cause which then are the cause with the second the s

No longer, Tuder, at this rate contend a nie non a specit

I that a soy be Entrace bin. With him who is thy King, and more, thy Friend. Tudor. The charming name of Friend will make me fpeak, When, even my King, could not my filence break.
You are that Friend whose name I would conceal as soon all species. .540.1 ... Who is the Miltrefs then I need mostell. " " y not I mark add the She too did this revealment, Sir conftrains oo no real and . what What but my pain could have disclos'd my pain? Ling. Proceed. King. Oh why fo late doft thou this truth a wow 20 and and a relation of the hand of the h

Which nothing can transcend but her distained the transcend but her distained to the distai Tudor. But had I told it fooner, Sir, to you, I tell , we share .. Could you have then done more than you can now? Since all I ask, for what you make me fay, I have I have the you Is but your pardon that I durft obey. It is should be seen a seen and the seen and

King. My ignorance alone has made me do What Love it felf could not have forc'd me to a classic wasted age

Tuder. Though, Sir, the Charms of Lovers hopes are faces, Yet mine I freely proftrate at your feet. A man flojan shom se Ann.

King. My Rival thus in Love thou frum to be, and Altico Yet thus in honour doll out-rival me. I to no Monarch e'r that glory gave;
Much less my Subject shall that glory have.

If, Tuder, you would now suppress your flame,
To shew your Friendship, or exalt your fame,
That act on neither score I will allow; For I'm in both, as much concern'd as you were all the land So greatly, Tuder, thou haft done for me As nought can pay it but the fame for thee bor i have painted

Tudor. I cannot, Sir, Imagine your defign. the and an acuso it was a King. To be your Advocate as you were mine, and all all all and a

Tag No norther gelets with an in his negrounder, Mar in your B. ... I friend hip vid hore briefer hit. And give you leave your pallion to purflies white to be be been at all 13 And, which is more, I do command you too.

Tuder. Forgive me if this offer I refuse.

King. Resolve to take it, or thy King to lose.

Tuder. Then Pll embrace it, and dispute no more. And give me leave a Pardon to implore that was the state of the

From all the better Worldwho Lovers are;
From all who shall be so, and all that were;
That I against them did so guilty prove.
As to consider ought in Love, but Love.

King. Tuder, this gallantry obliges more
Than all thy pleading for me did before.
But, if I ever can attend again That Sov'reign Beauty which does o't us reign, I'll give her then fuch Characters of thee As shall out-speak what thou hast faid of me. We then will be each others Advocate

And from her Sentence each receive his Fate. Tuder. Though this is more than I could hope; yet still That which revives my hopes, my hopes does kill: For when describing me, you please to add All that you think is likely to perswade, Ev'n that a furer way will rather prove

To flew your Vertue than advance my Love.

King. Fear not, you may fucceed; though drawing you I shall but Copy what for me you drew.

Tudor. Yet those will find, who justly ballance things, I only Subjects taught, but you teach Kings ! [Exemit.

The FIETH ACT.

Enter the King, the Dake of Exeter, the Duke of Bedford, and Tudor.

King. OUR good fucceffes come together fill; And, as the good concur, fo do the ill, I have observ'd it, Uncle, have not you? Exer. 'Tis, Sir, as worthy notice as 'kis true. King. This feems, methinks, e'accuse their ignorance Who attribute our great events to chance: , For though it may, when flowly one event Follows another, look like accident; Yet when together many swiftly join, It shews a power which rules us by design. Whilst we succeed at Land, to Heav'n we owe The Triumph of a Naval Overthron.

Brother, your tongue may claim the right alone

To tell what Heav'n by your brave hand has done. Bedf. But little Fame, where many Conqu'rours were, Could justly fall to any fingle share. When we had fail'd your Fleet in fight of France,.
From the Seins mouth the French did strait advance:

Their

Their number pleas'd us whom it meant to fright a would be with the world win the world with the world with the world with the world with the But whilst to gain the Wind both Navies ply de lisan anasod and a Both, to the Southward, a third Fleet defery'd: San at the South Mana Whose course, by bearing, to our bleet was bent and the little was We thought to them, they fear deb us, cross fents and manig ber When drawing near us, 'twas perceiv'd by all hand and the man of Paragal.'

Their Flags display'd the Arms of Paragal.

That prosp'rous King, your Kinsman, and your Friend, His Royal Navy to your aid did fend,
Hearing the French had rigged a numerous Fleet.

King. This shews his Friendship, like his Vistue, great:

I am oblig'd, and more I could not be

Than by a Debt, great as your Victory of his view & see

Bedf. The Valiant Bourbon, Admiral of France, Shrunk not at this, but (wiftliferedid advance 1 101 101 That shout with which we did their Navy greet, Th' affrighted shore did Echo to their Fleeting a ment of the state At the first stock, fome Ships we funk and barn'd a it is Our order foon was to a Chadis turn'then The Portugal's ftill like the English fought; Envying our Valour, or elfe by it rought at visited and and and and A thouland Deeds were worthy in that fight, the product of the state of the stat Though not, Sir, of your hands, yet of your light and with ! But what the French performed, worthy your praise,
Served but the more your Glory, Siratto miss.
For your refissels Genius there did reign, bad it is a factor of the Manage us gather Laurels on the Manage us described as prosperous Stars, though absent to the sence, Bless those they shine for by their influence. Five hundred Ships were funk or taken there, Whose Flags seem Wreaths for you, the Conquerour.

King. This high success at Sea, which Heaven has sent,

Has made me Mafter of that Element. When Monarchs have at Land a Battel loft, a lit may, to raife new Troops, forme Treature colf. But to repair loft Fleets is not fo cheap; Woods are a Crop which Men but once can reap. That Prince, whose Flags are bow'd to on the Seas, Of all Kings fhores keeps in his band the Keys a self at No King can him, he may all Kings invade; 300 Mark 12 Trade, which does Kings and Subjects wealth increase; Trade, which more necessary is than Peace. 2 30013 700

Exet. If the Worlds trade may to our hand be brought, Though purchas'd by a War, 'tis cheaply bought edi , the come and Tudor. He who an Island rules and not the Sca,

Is not a King, and may a Prisher be. a selen think

Bedf. In this Victorious Fleet your Parliament Have fuch supplies of Men and Tresture fent, level and tresture fent, That France will now in humble posture feek vego buy not a le The Treaty which her former Pride did break,

King. Those Royal Limbs will not their head forfake; My Glory they their own kind Int'reft make. at the of the thing the Their Love does with their Duty nobly firive; And giving thus, unasks, they doubly give

HENKY the Fifth.	35
Oh Tuder ! though my Sword at Land and See 12	
Does conquer others, Love does conquer mes of elle	a voc to poold on t
Whilft under his relittlefs pow'r I groen, m moillen	1000 to 1000 t
Fate cannot make me joyful with a Grown	America Destant and an artist of
Tuder. May ftill the greatnes of your fame increase	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O
And, for your quiet, may your love grow left.	A STANDAN LANDAN
ina, in just just just be did not be a	4/ 43 (10 mor)
Enter Warwick	and a restrict to the
Warm. From the French Court Count Blamount, Si	r. is Cent
And newly is alighted at your legt.	Me avo vante har
King. Admit him, but he foon may haften home.	all in dein
If from the falle Burgundian heas come.	Exit Warwick
A Prince worthy of nothing but of hate:	t rank
Early in promile, in performance late.	In a sugar the comme
He cheaply rates my Honour with his own 1	ting a vit
And meanly thinks that I would fell a Crown	
In wronging his high Birth he injures me,	717 311
And gives my Sword a right to Burgundy.	Concession Perior Per
In wronging his high Birth he injures me, And gives my Sword a right to Burgandy. Enter Warwick, Blamount, Chareloys Di	Cenis'ds
biam. It a fur prizing wonder uray be news.	Tonne de la
Such as does joy and horrour too infufe,	6 1917 X
I bring it, Sir: for he, whose Head and Sword	NY PONT
Made War and Peace the Creatures of his word;	10 M. T. A. W. A.
The Great Burgundian who in Prance did reign,	of heatined the
Is by appointment of the Dauphin flain.	Calabar Till
King. Heaven's hand is fure, though it the ftroke	defer.
Blam. The face of France does full of change appear	בורת ור סף נס ס
King. This Murder Judden was: but what late crim	ne brindia
Could urge the Dauphin thus to Murder him? (by	fair on privated
Blam. The Duke (who faid, Treaties would ne'r	advance .
That Peace with you which was delir'd by France)	TINE OW TO
Did therefore for the Dauphin's Friendship fue.	For or that Road
Iyon appointed was for interview; half radials en	less thankers of
To which the Duke did infantly repair;	maridi - all
There to refolve how to contrive the War, and be	Land Sid. Sec. 1
The Dauphin met at the appointed time	To wen pure 1 d
But, whilft the Duke humbly falsted him, De Chaffel, unprovok'd by deed or word,	To illdon co
In the Duke's heart did theath his guilty Sword :	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
In the Duke's heart did fheath his guilty Sword : And then the Damphin publickly did own,	Change of the
That this fleange of he his command was done.	the same of the sa
And faid it was a justice due to France, Because the Duke had murder'd Orienne. King. Through what false Opticks do mens passion	s avious in acresy
Reconfe the Duke had murder'd Orleance	The second second
King. Through what falle Opticks do mens naffion	s look?
In this wild justice he out-fin'd the Duke.	41.51
Blam. De Chaftel talk'd (though few did credit it)	high and a real six
Of Letters taken which the Duke had writ,	11 111 1111
Th' Express confest that they to you were meant,	Train for call
In which he offer'd (if you would conjent for	of the second
To what he there, Sir, did propose to you,)	in alivered of
He would unthrone the King and Dauphin too.	G (1110) 4 3 4 5 1
King. I by the Duke have been to coursly us'd,	

King. I by the Duke have been to courtly used,
That what he had proposed I had refused.
Will not the Son revenge the Father's fall?

[Chareloys pulls off his Disguise.

Charel. Yes, Sir, and does for your affiftance call.

The

The blood of Sov'raign Princes basely spile, Calls loud to Monarchs to revenge the Guilt: My reason, not my passion, makes me fiye From a falle Friend to a brave Enemy If you'l revenge high blood, ignobly fled, The Crown of France I'll fettle on your head. And, when you wed the Princess Katherine, The States shall then entail it on your Line. Of those most are my Friends and my Allies And they are all fo Noble and fo Wife,
That with one Voice they will aloud diffain
The proud injuffice of a Murd'rers Reign.

The proud injuffice of a Murd'rers Reign.

King. Your Father's faults I'll cast into his Grave;

And will revenge that blood I could not fave.

And since you are so generous and just,

That, without Treaty, you my honour trust,

You shall, Sir, on a Kings unblemish'd word,

Enjoy my Friendship, and engage my Sword.

Char. Where Faith is wanting this would fatissie;

On which, as on Truths Pillars, I rely. King. Th' Example of your worth will make a Friend. But what, Sir, does the Dauphin now intend? Char. This fatal Murther, Sir, he diddelign

Just when the Queen, the Princels Katherine,
My Sifter Anne, and I, (t' avoid the heat And poife of Paris) did to Meanx retreat: Some Troops to feize on us he thither fent: One of their Leaders (as to Means they went, Being my private Friend) did by a Post Tell me, unless we fled, we all were lost: Tell me, unless we fled, we all were lost:

And that we should not then tow'rds Paris flye, For on that Road fome other Troops did lye

To intercept us if we thither fled. our part your King. This root of mischief soon will shoot and spread.

Char. At this I found the Queens amazement great: For being now cut off from her retreat, the wifdom could not teach her what to do: I then propos'd we all should five to you, As the securest way to scape his rage; And fo your Virtue by our trust engage; Vertue fo known as would her fears controll.

King. Trust is the strongest Bond upon the Soul : That facred Tye has Vertue oft begot;

It binds where 'tis, and makes it where 'twas not.

Char. I faid the might, to break her Son's delign, Give you for Bride the Princels Katherine And urge th' Estates t' entail the Crown on you: This to your right, that to your love is due.

This done, what could relift your Arms and mine? As the confider'd how the thould incline, Clermont came in, difguis'd; in whose known care Her Wealth and Jewels lay; who did declare
Her Treasure was surprized, by some who said
That they the Dauphin in that act obeyed;
Who would employ that wealth, vilely procured,
So as that France should have her peace assured.

King.

. verl

King. The Dauphin, in his rage or want, has done! I blow who have do not not only what was below him as a Prince of Soundard see and of the last of the prince of the last of And now at Troy the Queen and Princel are and Very ta won ban For fince his fory fied mark we stored and will Transport the Warra marked time which you am notice that washed time which you are not to the washed to the w And fince 'cis mine you know it is your own; ion agnered the alleboy King. 'Tis chiefly to your farour I must diveloud ut wo mont may the soll Proc. Grief is the First, and of francisco and Doc and Twee of Sir, that you feel and of the Charel. Twee fir, Sir, that you feel and of the Charel and The Garrier thoughts cancel the national and the thoir thoughts cancel the national and the national and the cancel the national and the nationa King. Pil lead them, Sir, my felf all that are thirle and In France, are but the Guards of Kalberine : ind o rom amin'd sid oted ! My Duty else she might in question bring. Charel. 'Tis spoken like a Lover and a King. Blamount Pll fend before that the may know What Honour to her you intend to do? What Honour to her you intend to dong and a Tom PEND Blamount;
When you to Troy are come it shall appear in a flore shall be a gain and I
I will perform more than I promise here a way like this in the intended by I will perform more than I promise here a suit will wait in all both the first of t And when thy story the has heard from me (In which by all her truch I'll do thee dight) 1000 4:143 We then our Supplications will unite. We then our Supplications will unite,

That the (our Judge) will only thin prefer? Astimulated and on the Whom the believes is leaft unworthy here and not using a last year and it without regarding in the caute we bring a stable at all brompatitions.

That thou my Subject art? or thin King. and ot seed an avoid to the Tador. In Vertue, Sir, to much you me out thine are one water to had been to the That you all other Motives may decline and bely vivigly amount in the King. Brother, 'tis fit the Duke with you and I may you allow it is should on the Princets wait immediately. It but an arrived all the color of the Tador's Brigade the Princets Guard hall be all brown and it because the princets Guard hall be all brown and it is proposed. And with the Army you most follow me. on w 20019 1 214 [Excuntles cempers do occali Enter Queen, Princell Kaberine, Phincell Anne, I find airead Counter La Mary John ord and She King thould marry Princels Karberi Quem. Our fins make us defenceleft, and we flye would rient no ber

Thy Laws, Oh Heaven I have Telfended for wood and round A med That thou half made my Son my greatest Foe?

3.0	1 (4) (1) 13 1 A A 10 1 1 A
And now n	King. The Danphin, in a deport ashaoM act ayad I blro
Prin, Ka	Ciemin Sild sebelwood and Halidand, palaminog, inchessed, du
La Mari	. If he fould hear you grieve in this excels, we don't ned about
The trium	ph of his malice would ingreate who flit noise a daiw I are to My Duty has the affault of grief with the death of the wood on A
For fince h	is fary fled my Fachers blood, If the midgual of their wall
That walte	Garrison of mine secures of the month of the colina be
	n'd revenge, more juftly give it won it eving vialui arom agnever b'en
Queen.	Grief is the Fuel, and Revengathe fire of it is the fuel, and Revengathe fire of it is the fuel.
And let th	Think then an all the Crimes which be last done, hand
	since fall for low from what is great or goods
I hate his	Crimes more than I love his blood. and and and an annual and
y called	My Daty sife he might in quellion bring.
	Ener Blamount e skil ne and at the de
5 110	Slammer Mifend before that the maybnow.
Blemai	Madam, my Duty has prevok'd my fposd:
And both	and Duke most strictly are agreed and a very or by the
Queen	This happy have suppresses all my fear, a very single was
And make	s me hope, affilted by their Fate, an amara as a self ou well
That I fh	all live to punifh what Lawer board are a room and the
Blam.	Those Troops, now on their March, he does delign it in o
As Guards	t' attend the Princels Katherine den sant abonis or seed sill
And there	Com. She made , 2334 meds then the ton ton ton bluow for
I hat his r	We were, when to this Monarch we did talks a This King. This this the week we did talks a This Monarch we did talks a This King.
Kind to or	Buff This scapt (gras rindu) appraise and on the saying
Blamount.	for this recention fraight-prepare
All that ca	for this reception fraightness pare gand and see and see an joy and our respect the large sees respectively.
Daughter.	you mult a while retire with motivated on direction and a wall to
i have for	ne Words which need your privacy or a land its an [Exercit.
T.	Enter Confiable, and Bifter of Acres !!
	Enter Companie, and order of the said the
Arras.	Our Ecclefiastick States are all agreedw (aubu and and
I his day	the Dauphin for his bloody dred was fissi at 22 value of the
Willfum	mon'd be to answer what was done and the gothern a month
Conft.	I have the Peers to that egoclulian won a flordad was sould be
And thol	e who represent the Commons too. The surrey of the
Will now	not flowly yield to when we don revised redio the account
Arres	King. Brother, it fit the Laraque sepanal and it is the black of the b
	der has incend them to the hard day of the branch of the
Canft	All hate a Prince who violetes his Faith (you A di dily but
The peop	oles tempers do occasion give
T' obey t	those, orders we did now reserve his order orders sold
I hnd alre	ady that the most incline I figure ?
I he King	s should marry Princess Katherine;
And on t	Purch. Our fine male es distante propie acide de la
Canft.	Rather than bow beneath a Mund'reas power H do awad you
Let's to t	he Throne advance our Congresous of made made and I
late	The
Wasta .	

The Queen and Duke expect itset wou thank Loves chuck now the state of the could not be seen than I cover all others character of the could not be seen to the seen than I cover all others common state of the could not be seen to the could not be Conft. Do you then think that those commands att fuche? isda yo I il Arrae. If you think fo, my Lord you wrong the much supply guilt For I but thew in what I now have believe guide wanted by hat I now hat I now have been and Record when I our Annals and Recor For then I doubted that fince Glor les the Faibs I yelly I adie Faibs I will be I will Our Kings infenfibly Ufurpersworth and of his acidiam at of gora of The Crown (if truth did dictate what I read) in fifth de truth of the Crown Only the Sex give coen a cife beat alwards Heart and other the Sex give Tuder. Your Friend Const blood anis submort moispiralary on haid And make its deas, evan to Lakemalques on egnato aid to the But if the Down King does nietly bit align ad Rivate sides aid to the But if the Down King does nietly bit align ad Rivate sides aid to the But if the Down King does nietly bit align and the But if the Down King does nietly bit align and the But in You might of my obedience then defpair; and little that little men uoy tud Of thefe, which for my wonder is gove them I mixed which for Reafon's Maxim I must eye over it was a wonder in the same of the No man can make a forfeit of bla Crown novo o over de veal ad T Has power to give away this Monarchie, merit the short Monarchie of the Conf. My justice field, Madam, lone of the yellotten and monarchie of the conf. My justice field, make my thought the conf. My justice field, make my thought the conf. My justice field the conf. My justice field the conf. My justice field the conf. Can never pay what to us bould blood sgnever b'vloler that we have My Lord, let's go where all our friends are met; tait has doy this yall And jointly pay to Heav'n this double debt. The yound tod ow bearing a Nor blame me that my Friend bio's debt I paid

the religion frobath, pointed a content of the second of t

Tudor. Only my filence, Sir, should plead for me. If the land should be king. Thy love, when I employ dithee, was naknown to said bloom. I minded no mans forrows but mine own of vertice and the control of the control

You speak for me, but I relign for you.

Prin. Kath. He who religns his Love, though for his King,
Does, as he is a Lover, a low thing:
But as a Subject, a high Crime does do ; on to
Being at once, Subject and Rebellato and religion to the casts off Love, a greater pow'r than it 5 and on I always.

Tudor. I fear you now are glad of a pretence and to the casts of the

To punish what you cannot recompenee.

40	100 HILD 1	OKIT OF	
Fife could you	think Loves pow'r I d	a mari breine	The Once and Dake
Becanie my Lor	re all others does out-	ending wide	free I never due!
If I be that the	n delinely programs	despite laids	and anon of a
Oh hanna mile	in guilty in your Eye,	Stat Commo	deids and de
On nappy gout	which sales Love for	mgo t for	Aprel 11 April 18
For I but thew I	n what I now have don	Let Europe ME	My judyment by a per
That I your Int	rest prize above my o But justly I admire how	od Kecord Solo	When I our Angals at
So true to Frien	ndfhip, and fo falle to	Tierressori !!	Our Kings intentibly
Since in effect t	they both are but the f	West Can bib	The Court in the
Only the Sevai	ves them a diff regt na	rions Edward	afil advas biancial
	Friendhip tax for bei		
	nty, ev'n to Love a C		
Det con Com le	Your King does gively	on a blace ter	/aie scaye \$ 2 203 11 2072
But you recin it	oth that licence to rec	ווכנונפ נווג שעם	A on mist to trink open
Of theie, which	h for my wonder is not	no ur comm	For Kester, s. maxim I
The leave he	gave, or your not offe	Bit to nous	No man can make a n
	Giver may fuch gifts a		
I can, but by r	efuling, merit them	ly this Monar	Has power ogive awa
And, Madam,	fince 'cie evident that	you wen that	Comf. My justice fi
Can never pay	what to us both is due	di sgusvan b'	Perform what I refolv
	call that att in me a cri		
By which we b	oth may justice do to !	im ?	And jointly pay to de
Nor blame me	that my Friendship's	debt I paid	
By thus religni	ng what I never had.	King Prinks	Enter
Let me my dear	th without reproaches	crave. ILOVE	A .me Wadam, I li
Prin. Kath.	At once you my disdai	n, and pardo	have to reise note A
Tuder. But	why fould you difdain	that which to	o wonder and a bib !
Obedience fher	ws, to him my Duty	oo Robe ad te	inches no then, th
	It is a Duty he will m		
	you, to love you, have		
Prin Kath	He who makes love at	a true Lover	Pebelight iT at Salatt
Does ne'r ask le	cave, but takes it as hi	e right	de river en avera ?
	you defign'd in what		
To make me lo	ofe my King and Miftre	E ton ?	transfer our Transfer
In losing of the	laft I'm fo accurft . on	anne Cohne	TOTAL CA STOLE STOLE VO
As won? in nits	let me keep the first.	un I finishing	Transpirate of Transpirate
Prin Kath	Pd have you, Sir, in	Mat which I I	Attend of the second
Expects that w	ou did merit fuch a Fri	end . 2	Tit to a state of the state of
Lupicis that ye	had you too, to let his	Con Contract	I have, come in the
Ther non were	not unworthy to love	m lot	A TANKE THE THEAT
But making G	ich an ill Retreat, you	Gem	I manual to the second
No more to me	erit bravely me or him	com to day	a great of a ray 100
	thing or meaner could		
Then derest or	nce to love and quit me	1902 00,	11. 11
I would have he	ad you like your felf a	inest da da	O median title
And not with E	Friendship's name disgu	ife mone feer	the state of the s
Mos tell him h	e to your respect does	ome	the net out and
That which alo	ne my justice does best	000	not mine i 'Me that
I mould bone b	ad you nobly fall by it,	UM. II	You lock to the
And not the m	ad you hobly fair by it,	Colonia in Adda in	Print Later Me will
And not thus if	neanly, uncompell'd,	THE PARTY OF	Does, as he is a Love
Since in all Made	am, with you no longe	a de contend	Par 12 fan 1 se 184
Since in the wa	y we differ, not the en	Hand Meber	Being at circe, Snojo
sir, though the	thinks my condemna	tion ht;	For, which to Ker
Yet, without fi	ighs, I to her doom ful	amiest against	He caff, cai Love, a g
For one joys lol	is another joy secures :	to belg an of	Tuder Hear voy D
What lofes me	her favour, merits yo	מרורים וכניות	To punish what you c
			King.

and the second s	Т.
King. Whilft, Tade, you for me your claim deny,	
I gain the Field, and you the Victory : 1 100 10 10 10 10	De Chapes
Vone's is the nobles, mine the hannied there 113991190 01	To from or
Your's is the nobler, mine the happier fhare, diagonal of I'm the oblig'd, but you th' obliger free and announced in	Sir. to order
I'm the oong o, but you to oonger are.	The ning
From Kain. In leaving me, as worthy of your Friend.	171 30 1
You to the utmost rate my worth commend. 2011 10 10	Sound off 1
Whilst with that value Pre bim am brought, 3764 23333	the trembin
	Dering your
Too men a rivendinp worthy to be longit.	Admired to
be out my ritera, as you to min have occh.	the state of the s
	And, after
And make for taken I ove contented from	The Groven!
Then I'll your Friendthip, Sir, like Love efteem.	The Queen
power, I can oblem of fire good and a same to	Will quire
	Decelo CA
Enter Queen, Chareloys, Duke of Bedford, and	- Wart
Princeff Ande. Alloo 91021"	1113113811-1
COLD BUT THE BUT ALL SOLD AND A	· des sec
Owen Dm chme to tell non cholle 24 and WALE CO. 254	Vhich jorte
Queen. I'm come to tell you, Sit? that we have fign'd	The Dake of
The States have judg'd to baniffunent my Son : 1000 100	to the same
And, as we promis'd, have Entailed the Crown. 19 8 (1911)	omista 'n
Charel. And, Sir, in all their names, one from each Stat	1 280A 2.8EAS
Attending both your Thrones, fall fopplicate	ereinn o
Therefore is multiple their December 1	70 c 3115 1 112"
That they in publick their Decree may give; Which only from their inflice you receive.	The Chiese
Which only from their justice you receive.	(CD 11 - 12)
Cucen. I hat bublick form, Sir! may a little want	THE RELIEF CLARKS THE
Till we our Nuptial Rites shall celebrate;	Of all War
My thoughts are fully to my Daughter known flow 100 800	A here feer d
The free her felt must builder the tal course	Recire Ser 1
King. But from her felf would lanight know her own.	Too look in
Prin. Kath. 1 of your love thall too unworthy be	1 1000
When I deny that it has ephonered me	The Conference of
King. He who the glory has to conquer you and all all a	as belyon an
Does, without War, more than the World fubdue.	Di Conf.
Post House way more than the world house.	Ion grow : 12
Bedf. Heav'n meant not you alone should happy be.	the back of
Behold, Sir, what it has referv'd for me.	00 00
Confirm'd by her, and by her Brother too!	HO SION IN
Charal / The air wherealt when allowed by nois	NI CHANGE
Mind I can but add the Ceremonial part 4 1913010	dw some to
You had the substance when you had the heart.	
Prin. An. I cannot add to what I gave before,	
criteria in maline a come that no more.	9.51
Queen. Crowds of impatient Sebjects wait within	
To see the Naptials of their King and Queen :	
The Sacred Peclate to the Temple frays,	1. 1507. 17
And lange to micharth ole wish were Done 1 to 10	MCrops weine
And longs to mingle by refe with your pays,	z. Allen-
It were offenfive to admit delay a and here	
She, Sir, will follow when I lead the way:	[Exesint.
and fermion tilem to complete and a metal accorded	H & Diff
- Enter the Dauphin. Mil died	Tresty Lie .
Dough Danage and hattle rate was Can being betrould	Loug sents ile.
Dauph. Revenge and bride my reason have betray'd; And both have rul'd, what both bould have obey'd.	Hadaft
And both have rule, what both mould have obey'd.	antifacti V
I his Duke did with his life his interession in a life his interesting in a life his interesting in the life his interesting in a life his interesting in the life his int	02019131310
Which, in his blood, are written down for mine. Revenge! of all thy charms Oh let me find	and every M
Resence of all the charmes out to me find of aldovi !!	2. And eye
But one t' appeale the Tempelt of any mind a 20 dans 1 2	i. Hethet
but one to appeare the Temper of thy, midd.	in Deeffor or
Let none to the fuccels of milchief trufts 20 12 A Milchief	10 1101131111
Let none to the success of mischief trust of 20 12 Aniston of Pli rather be unhappy than unjustically 1 400 was no even in	Thomas lieur
M. 2. Henry	Enter

100		Change and the same and the same
	De Col War Vice Enter De	Chaftel habily share fillially spent
-	Commerce before the Opper	in Trois now employ ball and how I
C:	to prevent one courses and I	I'm the obligate but you th' of theel 196
T	he King of Frederick in Declar	in there are the following the state of
Ť	he Bride's prepared the King	Yen corner to the start as a special of
Ť	he rrembling States have treach	b'coully decreed, ander drive filled !!
D	uring your Father's Life the I	Vou firew at a dinip we ad liad gail
A	dmitted to a boundless Regence	Send and a your se you and all
A	nd, after his decease their Lan	redeclares a constant would no unition!
T	he Crown shall fall to Henry an	d bis Heirs and I make not shem be k
1	he Queen (to whom they valt	Nevenues give) dibness oy il'l non
V	ill, quitting power, rich and	obscurely live.
	Dauph. Can her revenge alone	cincline her to 1990 O mile!
V	hat right and pature could not	make her do f
**	De Chaft. Spend not that time	in blaming what the does,
7	hich fortune for a fair retreat	sllows. 100 cene to cell you away
r	he Duke of Exerer, with all all	Horiestan France to your presents
1	h? Alarm of fuch a growing to	the States have judged to be recorded ab
c	are your new Troops a good e	xcule for fear and Set Avad
C	Preake your time before it runs	Artending been sour Thrones, as pool
S	r. 'tis a granted principle in V	War- assess to single stratifiers by used a ted C
1	hat Chiefs, not ftrong enough	That they are public their their secretary of the Control of the C
S	ould ftill retire before the Foe	a in light, mor soldier to it was
(f all Wars tasks the hardest is	Till we our Nuprial Rice in personic
V	here fear does our worft For,	Diforden, mesta tyllin on and goods the
R	etire. Sir. left men fav. we pe	coudy fravid atal and recol told and A
1	oo long for those of whom we	Vyhen I deny that it whost bragish
	Daugh. Must the first Act whi	When I deny that it wood binging ch.
E	e loated and e.t. if is affember	Kang, the wind therefore and the
	De Chajt. Let not one took of	Does, without awab nov flas sources
2	ne were not Fortune if the intil	forms a while
		Confirm'd by her, gust salim) live flores
	Daugh. Raife then the Camp	1. Fortune, that leads the way and
(ive ps a day. out the see my CErrant.
	The state of the s	You had the the the trace when you had the
		Prin An I cannot add Prin
	Two Heraulds appear opp	pofite to cach ether in the Balcovierni etalala
	ne	Veren Crowds of impar cases str
	1384	To see the Manuals of their King and O
	1. Her. Herauld! What Sun	The Sacres midsorq or pop and moment
	Whom would you lummon now	And in whole mane from exegnol bu.
	2. All that are English, all the	hat are French appear 1, and offic arew at
	2. And I must summon them	Mations bereath wolled the rule said
	Henry the Fifth, both King and	Congnetones
	all that are Fuelish all that are	E French appear Inc. second I daniel
•	I. Behold your King and Ou	cen I behold I and hear I and alsod but
-	You Prelates of the Church are	This Duke and with his bella b'qommen
	and every Member Ecclefiaftic	Which, in his slood, are justices story.
	2. And every Noble too, an	d Commoner bracks with the language M
1	1. He that is French or Engli	but one the sale the farm and and
1	n Person or in publick Deputy	Let none to the faccets of write jet truffel
- 1	hall, though alive, in Law no	I'll rather be unhappy than madignivil to
	A STATE OF THE STA	M 1. Henry
00		

2. Henry the Fifth is nem to take the Crombio World mont I And
Of France, not as if giv'n him, but his ewn, toungo riall svil of
1. That Crown shall still designed to all his fine many and it is bad
As Heirs, or not as Heirs, of Kubering oft Jugan and the society of
2. He that is French, let English, now a brand! word? with in you I
2. Cre clust is recomplete aggregation applied and a right in you!
I. Or elfe he is no Liegt war no Friend. All most year soni?
Menuf. Cole. I from the people confe. who is also are The Hands, as Nebics, que quant is interested and
The Hands, as Neplas, species a surface of
The Curtain being lifted up, shern appear the King, Princoft Katherine,
Queen Mother, Princels Anne, Charelous, and all the finglished and the
French Notiling and Officers of Same, and where Hecording to their places.
they in their duty and their hoppinels.
The Deputies, lent by the three Estates,
Wait for admissance at your Palace Gates, and I as to 1 1 17
King. My Lord with all the publick forms of care: avigant and W
Let all my Officers their way prepare a see and word dansel has diliginal
And both facilities my equal love and care.
Edil she Officers defigued for that purposts, then
And by this role of Prome (the of printy over
If ought this day my bleffings, could abate, and down of the see wood abate
Tis that they are ill husbanded by Fate. Hauping and gab your all
For, Madam, I am now too bappy grown will at worth abrowed and
By gaining in one day, you and a Throne () 500 State of
The first felicity I found fo vaftolgan of selected to a said and the
As takes away my switch of the laft yet cheed thou boor sad navors
Control of the state of the sta
[Events Courts

Enter the distinct Trains of the Deputies from the three Estates, the King's Officers, and last of all the three Deputies, the Bishop of Arras for the Ecclesia-sticks, the Constable for the Peers, and Monsieur Cole-more for the people.

Bift. of Ar. Great King, th' Estates of France have sent us three To pay their Duties in this just Decree: Fixing the Crown on you, and on that line, Which Heaven, in favour, shall to both delign. Who knows what wonders fuch a line may do As is from Beauties drawn and Conqu'rours too? In which, Heav'n all those Princes will unite Who to this Empire have, or claim a right. We by the Dauphin's bloody deed did fee That he but falfly claim'd what he would be. For we admir'd one born to ful his Throne-Could act his crime, and then that or me could own:
But, fearching our Records, we found at laft,
That a long errour as a truth has past:
For he who slies, now justice does advance, Is Charles of Valoys, not the Son of France. From those Records the Learned clearly tell Your Ancient Title by Queen Ifabel; By whom you to this Crown are lawful Heir: New rights we grant not, but the old declare. This just Decree, in which they pay that debt, We humbly proftrate at your Royal Feet. I from the Clergy come to whom is given The lasting pow'r of Legates sent from Heav'n, Their Pray'rs will make you conquer when you fight; And, in their Voice, Heav'n does allow you right.

And ftill are certain Of Palaces and dan They in their Sph Since they from Kin Mount, Cole. I fo	archs, and their Courts adorn a le pa son a mara 10 in of the inceffing care of light and a word and a legers of the Warraham to legers of the legers
And when the glo Their hands are a B. of Arms An	closs tolls of War that code, to left useful, Sir, In Peace. d all the three do with one voice confess the find their happiness.
King. Th' Estat What I receive, a English and French And both shall have	tes, I hope, my Lords, thall ne'r repent 12 is W and they have freely feat. 12 is W now but one people we reward 2 is 22.1
And, by his ruine Since now 'gainft We may depend o Our Swords should Now we have joy 'Twere fin the hel	for much final Peace enjoy. Trance final Peace enjoy. To much guilt we are to fight, and you make the transport of the Conquest as our right. The conquest as our right in the final guilt and a final guilt and
to the Eccl.	treem O murad] Enter the shifted Trains of the Departer from the three Estates and hast of all the three Departer, the Dishop of Act gives Coulomber Color thick, the Coulomber Color
fentus three	P. J. of M. Great King, the Eduter of France have To pay over Duties in this full Decree: Fixing the Crown on you, and on that line, Which Harves, in favour, fault or bat defign.
	Who have a shar worders find a time may do As is from Presents dawn and County ones too?
	in which, ifeav's all those Princes will come
	Who to this Empire have, or claim a right.
	We by the Darphin's blood doed did fee
	That he has failfy claim'd whathe would be.
	For we ad nin'd one born to fill his Threng Could aft his crime, and thereint come could own
	But, fear hing our Records, we found at laft,
	That a long from sea truth has pair
	For no who lies, now pullice does advance, is Charge of Faley, not the Son of France
	From the fe Records the aranged clearly tell
	Year Acres Visiobs Com Habit,
A THE PARTY	By whom you to this Crown are lawful Heir:
	New rights we grant not, i'ut the old det ore. This jeft D. eree, in which they pay that death
1011 131	We bushly profit to at your Royal Free.
	I from the Ciergy come to whom is given.
- 3	The lasting pow't of Legaces feat from Heav'n,
	Their Pray'es will make you conquer when you fille
Speco	And, in their Voice, then 'a does allow you right.

T Broans End Y

S.A.HATATZUM

The SON of Ruftan, and Mer Baffans.

SOI Y

The King of Himpary and The bill.

I be Caramal of Veradians.

Ibaricus, and & Et.

Roxolana, Solman's Wife.

Mrs. Betterton. Oucen of Hungary. Mrs. Daris. rutten by the Right Honourable bas , him the

The EAR L of OR R

Mutes.

Pages.

And other Attendant



LONDON.

at the Blue-Anchor in the New-Exchange, now removed to the Poper's Head in the Outward Walk. 1690.

The Perfons.

Olyman the Magnificent. Mustapha, and His Sons. Zanger Ruftan, and Wizier Baffales. Pyrrbus Haly, and Eunuch Baffaws.

Mr. Betterton. Mr. Harris. Mr. Smith. Mr. Samford. Mr. Norris. Mr. Cadiman.

Mr. James Noke.

The King of Hungary an Infant, The Cardinal of Veradium. Thuricus, and Hungarian Lords

Mr. Young. Ma Medborn.

Queen of Hungary. Zarma, and Roxolana's Women. Mirge . Cleora, Queen of Hungary's Woman. Mrs. Shadwel. The Sultan's Guards. Mutes. Pages. And other Attendants

Roxolana, Solyman's Wife.

Mrs. Betterton: Mrs. Davis. Mrs. Long. Mrs. Norris. T

LONDON

Adapta Multapha and fold by Safet Keight, formerly the Poper's Head in the Orenses Walls 1690.

Mustapha.

The FIRST ACT.

Solyman's Camp and his Pavillion.

Enter Solyman, Rustan, Pyrrbin, and the Sultan's Guards.

Hat Influence, Mighty Sulean, rules the day, And stops your course where glory leads the way? And Bada waits for your approach to yield;
Yet you feem doubtful what you are to do,

And turn from Triumphs when they follow you.

Pyrrb. We at the Suns one moments reft should more

Glory, like Time, progression does require,
When it doth cease t' advance, it does expire.
Soly. You both mistake; my glory is the cause
That in my Conquest I have made this panse;
Whilst Hungary did pow'rful Foes afford, I thought her Ruine worthy of my Sword;
But now the War does feem too low a thing, oft a Mourning Queen, and Jufant King

Pyrrbu, it will unequal feem in me
To Conquer, and then bloth at Victory.

Ruft. None but the Conquer'd thould have fence of thame. Shall flows of Vertue darken your bright Fame? Success does cover all the crimes of War, And Fame and Vertue still consistent are.

In lazy Peace let Christian Morarchs rust, Who think po War, but what's defensive, just. Our Valiant Prophet did by flaughter rife :

Conquest a part of our Religion is.

Pyrrb. He in his Holy War founds no retreat.

Accounting none Religious but the great;

His Martyrs, not by yielding, glory gain;
They th' other World, by Conquering this, obtain.
Soly. To Rome I will my dreadful Enligns lead,
Rome which was once the Universal head, Which fill the Worlds important part controlls;
Once the gave Laws to Kingdoms, now to Soula;
To that great Conquest my defigns I bend, This Kingdom is my way and not my end, Which now, fince too much fearld by my Alarms, Seems worthier of my pity than my Arms

The TRAGEDY Ruft. Since Rome did once the Universe Subdue, 'Tis now the only Conquest fit for you But he who Conquests wifely has designed Does never leave an Enem behind. Though all that Heaving? India? In a M Is now in you, yet Heaven's Great Agent can Proceed but as the Instrument of Fate, To work out Conquests, not at once Create; Beginnings should to th'end still useful be; 'Tis more to use than gain a Victory. Pyrrh. The Sword must end what Valour has begun, Elfe you difgrace what is already done; Your Foes would think if you hould now release the los That you of Conquests as of Crimes repent. When your bright Crescents are to Buda shown, 'Tis but a step to the Hangarian Crown's Your presence lower than their knees will bring Enter Sohwan, R. Th' Hungarian Priests to offer up their King. When by that proof your Conquell is confelt what July Dispose of him by rules of interest or rule refoll back

Soly. Bear then my Standard before Bada's Walls.

I should not stop my Ears when glory calls;
Since there the Foe all his reserves does make, and the property of the Linear Bada I the Kingdom take.

In taking Bada I the Kingdom take.

Call the Divan, let them consult with you,
What with the Infant King is fit to do.

Divans like Common-wealth regard not same, and and I said, you Dissaining honour they can seel no shame and the said of the said.

Dissain like Common-wealth regard not same, and and I said you?

Each does, for what the publick safety call, assain does not said.

Venture his Vertue in behalf of all, do shame and is slamped you as said.

Doing by pow'r what Nature does forbid, last word his way with flinity.

Each hoping, amongst all, that he is hid, you now and is seed and way and thinden because they on each other winks of any said soob as we are way.

When they dare act what Monarchy score to think?

Shall shows of Verree darken your brightness.

Diforder vary'd in all shapes of feature that lies and Vertee had been so feature that consider that wary'd in all shapes of feature that consider the state of the light of the large peace had been so clearly a definite that the large peace had been so that the large peace peace the large peace that the large peace that the large peace peace the large peace peace peace the large peace peace peace the large peace p

Did our advancing Empire backward corners (awwin a mobacily and free Turks may now the Christian World out-braves) and and daily. Since all our hearts lie buri'd in his grave.

Card. The Sultan's Army covers Budo's Hills and S Ever plan Gardiel Which our Confulting States with terrour fills, not make we were with terrour fills, not make we were with the work of the work of the weather than the weather with the work of the weather we were well as the weath As, timely yielding, did his wrath atone; a viter and a viral mellor of they will a fudden prefent to him bring, and a now broad with a season worth more than all their fives, our lafant Kingbou or nearly our result.

Queen. Give up the King! in that refolve I feet yet a season and will

Death may, but fear thall never call mediately all the mind of the prince we cannot be the first before the prince of the prince, who from your King his birth didtabed on the prince of the prince, who from your King his birth didtabed on the prince of th

Let not your Vertue teach you crocky, an son lie ad anshall so and A faire from on heading the control death, then the pipe of the control and the control and

A Queen who does relign her son and State of mail in the roll and I Does ale her fell, worle than the state of the roll of the Card. Since now the States your broken Armies pay,

The orders of the States they will obey; he was a rosi) ward.
And what they have refolved, they food will do.

Therefore my Councel, Madam, pray purfue; Since they have prov'd to falle and to unjust, over bluow life and to

Since they have proved in all and early proved the proved and sold and sold sold with the condition of the proved the proved and the large conditions of the proved t

Of the two ills, which will the worfer be, To die for them, or by their Treachery? For fure the tharpest punishment is shame ! The worfe they are, his fate the better feems,
When those who him destroy he thus redeems;
Religion too makes it a greater thing. Religion too makes it a greater thing,

To die a Martyr than to live a King.

Queen. My Lord, your plous reasons make me yield,

Nature to Vertue should resign the field;

i is observed as Bring me, Chera, my unhappy Son,

And with him all the Jewels of the Crown;
You Thursens on Embelly shall go
To Revelane's Tent, and let her know How much the common voice of Fame I trust,
Which renders her compassionate and just;
Whilest others say she all her Sex exceeds, They flew their Faith by words, but I by deeds;
I by fo ftrange a truft they find relief,
If the has vertue equal to my grief.

Viche. Madam, the will not now by one mean act, A future stain on her past fame contract

Thur. Honour will make her value what I bring. Tis more to fave than to deftroy a King.

Card ... Hop now that I Enter Cleora wieh the yeary King, and a Cast v of fewels, with Attendents.

Queen. Ah! wou'd thy Cradle had been made thy Grave.

Since born to be at once a King and Slave;
In bonds thy fatal Reign thou doft been,
And thou art punish'd e'r thou know'll to fin.

Card. You feed your forrow when you thus complain;
Think not of lofs, but count what you may gain;
Fortune who leads him bence will bring him back,
And long preferve what you a while forfake.

Queen. My Lord, my forrow feels not your relief,
You are not fit to judge a mothert grief;
You have no Child for an ontimely grave,
Nor can you lofe, what I defire to have.

Card. He'l be reftor'd unlefs you hazard him,
By losing time which none could ere redeem,

Queen. I'll now feal up the heart which I must fend
In thee, to thy new-Mother and my Friend.

[Kift Lim.] Queen. Ah! wou'd thy Cradle had been made thy Grave.

In thee, to thy new-Mother and my Priend.

Oh Heav'n perswade her that she both may prove,
And that her power be equall'd by her love;
Let me but seal't again ere it does go!

Two Seals th' importance of Dispatches show.

Card. Madam, we must by stealth our passage get.

Our Guards are strict, and the Evintary Watch is let.

Queen. Be you his Nurse, Clears, teach him how.

He should to Heav'n with early homage bow;

Teach him to sooth the Empress, and to be,
A pretty suppliant for himself and me.

ber Eyertement but Sta, who goest fill be all To die for them, or by their Treachery ? he

They he'l stillich whom he caune'r recision, soich For fact the tharpest grantement is than the the

0

y masterina.	2005
्रा प्रस्ति वर्षा विकास विकास वर्षा	if the had hold us wo
Force Multiplie 7	There is without really
Enter Mustapha, Zanger, Attendan	she amount eson oils
Muft. Sure, my dear Zanger, those who heretofo	ndba statt to Feed A
The envy'd Crown of this Great Empire wore;	Mary Sun View 12 V
Nere knew the charms which Friendship do attend.	problem to the
Or in a Brother never had a Friend	the feet of invest of a .
Since he who Friendships facred power has known.	Characters for the rel
Rather than kill a Friend, would lose a Throne:	the state of the state of the
Your Friendship at so just a rate I prize,	From July 2011 1014.
As I for that this Empire can despise. Zang. That jealous care which on this Throne at	Anthen Sixta Aon des
Thinks those too great who merit to be Friends;	rengstword ton st
None but an equal should in Friendship share,	San Statement At and
And Sultans of their equals jealous are:	Skyl men blesses in V
They think the proof of wildom is diffruft.	Charle while when I do
And then believe, what ere is late is just ;	of come the Profession
Their fatal Maximes made our Saltans ftill	Applies her creeke
As foon as they were Crown'd, their Brothers kill:	som scranorm of I
Muft. How can that wildom in our Sultans be,	181 Jan 11
Which of it felf is fear and cruelty?	of the property of the state of
Then justice weighs the Actor not the Act	La sella respectiva del
Then justice weighs the Actor not the Act; And who would not a Monarchy refuse,	old main may
When, to gain pow'r, he must his nature lose? The vertue of that man was never strong,	Honougend March
The vertue of that man was never frong,	
Who fear'd not more to do than Inffer wrong.	Million Street Contract
By our great Prophet folemnly I finder. If I the Turkift Crown do ever with a second of the Court of the Cou	THE RESERVE
Our bloody culton I will overthrow as the state of	Strain Louis
That deby I both to you and infliguous.	M San Amendo Oct W
Zene. And here I yow by all that's wood and high	mercal front hashall
I'll not out-live the day in which you die	Victor, Your bear
This which my Friendthip makes me promise now.	He'd theinkinding
This which my Friendship makes me promise now a My grief will then enable me to do.	o want fall was a "
Mult. My you is leaf d. with anged an account in	The San
Zang. Mine Friendship hall make good 3. A.	[They embrace:
Majr. Priending sourcenger tye than that of blood	to a continue
Hale Sir the Diver in Ottet Connell Sta	nich in avsdyzni i
Haly. Sir, the Diver in Actet Council fit 9	For every long and a
The Summons or Allbuit of this proud Lown.	THE PERSON NAMED IN
Or to demand the Infant with his Grown and lo speed	Che she their for the
Zang. If the Divan may of this Realm difpofe,	at andreas as a s
Th' Hungarians will have force enough to lofe.	Nul. 2 Fis lines
Mult. Councils dare do worfe thin sheir Monarche	Ken. Deligareb
For where in evil many bear a flared und the They hardly count, when they dislike the guilt, and	We gak nets purdured
A drop for each, shough freemanfidand were faile	Land queltying on t
A drop for each, though fireams of blood were spile.	While The Control of the ward.
Enter Roxolatta wirk har Truke, Cleora, The	ricus with
the young Kingg undia Carket of Feme	b. I ha socived
	le one can je v-coll
Rex. She thinks that my compellion may be bough	Ray Ite grats
You had the King without thefe Jewels brought,	die not commit
	n

If the had held me worthy to have flown, That I without reward could fave a Crown : She does at once what generous feems and low, and state What her truft builds, her gifts do overthrow. Bear back the remnants of her ruin'd State, which have the And leave the Infant to expect his Fate! was a said for word by reme of T Thur. Great Roxolana cannot but excuse Those errours which our Queens respects produce a rest resistant and a She makes for her offence no ill amends, become soft base of od a ad agence When the dares truft that Vertue the offends ; busin a list much and and When the dares trust that vertile his outeness; Share a list of the global of 100 Y Which gives you power to thew your mercy more qual and and to 1 2 Y T is not below your fame, not yet your fate, and enough of the X To pardon faults your Glory does create; a case and another for if your Glory had been left sublime, and blood tamps in and another You could not take her Prefent for a crime, at alsupportation on the A back You could not take her Prefent for a crime. A cloup with 10 and 12 but 1 The greater gift you keep, the lefs return to 1) A salt salaisw and in pad of Yet your protection cannot be deny'ds yabarand a non blace and a be Honour and Mercy ever were ally'd a sid flavour. Thuricus, Cleors, Roxolans, Cleors, Company of the Company of the Cleors, Roxolans, Cleors, Cleors, Cleors, Roxolans, Cleors, Honour and Mercy ever were ally da sid flow ad , I'won on the And now their Mutes at your Paulion Gett, as marid and grid of the Section on your pleasure with a sold manufacturing the Section on your pleasure with a sold despite a summary of the Summary Can they contest without the sold despite a summary of the Summary of the Section of the Summary of the Section of

None can fore-tell the height of growing Kings.

Rox. The grave Draw in ruining their focus and shirid add and Are not concern'd when they may be not to concern'd when they want to concern they want to concern they want to concern they want to

Because it most reflects on future Fame; wait good land it alway a wink But they feek prefent Safety though with fhame. Great Solyman, who has for Honour fought, which has for Honour fought, Does wifely prize what with his Blood he bought And what he values, I must value too; Doing like him, how can I better de? But the Divan and I fhall vainly strive, Since from the Salean they that Power derive By which for bloody Int'reft they contend, And by his Power, my Honour I defend. Ruft. Your Beauty keeps all humane Pow'r in awe What can relift it, but our Prophets Law? The wife Divan, arm'd with Religious Force, Contests not with your Pow'r, but your Remorfe.

Rox. Religion now does many Faces bear, And all refemble those, who Copy her; You States-men in your own Refemblance draw Her Shape, by which you keep the World in awe.

Ruft. Fair Empress, when Religion does oppose

What Custom plants, or in our Nature grows; We are incens'd, and yet we then forbear Procuse the Law, but tax thilaterpreter; As Men refrain to quarrel with the strong, But Wrongs pretend from those whom they may wrong; Our Law offends them by their own mistake, Whilst what is merciful, they cruel make: This Infant's Blood will quench the Flames of War;
Millions of Lives we by his dying sparce with the flames of War;

Rex. But can Religion with such sibidispence of the flames of the f As Harm prevents, by harming linecence? as done to the state of the Ruft. Shall true Religion (which must Rillideclare as the base of the state of t Against all false Religions openWar) and affirmed your cord could be less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and all the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and all the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and all the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and all the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and all the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the way and the less provided for Offencershanthole bid on the less provided for the less pr Who practife Policy as well as Blows 200 as it to an so if no administration Rox. Ruffan, I did not think Camps could have bred and little away One, whose Religion might in Temples plead when the Ruff and might lead an Army made of Brieffs and yield up this;

Ruff an might lead an Army made of Brieffs and yield up this;

Ruff at They fight for th' other World, and yield up this;

Would I could lead them all to Paradife and yield up this;

But, Madam, the Hungarian Child; to fave and the Contesting Armies from a publick Grave,

Should due if fighth his Department and differents? Should dye, if with his Death you would dispense. I have Pity of his Innocence. The real moves of the real trees to the real trees trees to the real trees t Raft. His early dying may his Soul prefet bar alian Clair aby and the To th' other World, and may fecure us here. It has have a so blod of a Thole, Madam, may rejoyce who upward go, I blos and I who we will And ought to pity us who flay beloway appropriate about Syard Burneys Rox. Ah, Ruftan! You by foating Vertue reaching and to odal .xoh.

Those Heights, of which our Priestan only preach the methods between the land My Pity you correspond their liestance, the model and another my local line pleading what the dead, by Double lies of the model and the liest line of the li

A Vizier's Pow'r is but fubordinate. He's but the chief Diffembler of the State And oft for publick Int'reft lies ; but I. The Partner of Supreme Authority. Do ever mean the utmoft that I fay; Dispatch; he's such a Saint as needs not pray.

Haly. Hold, hold Rox. How, Haly, by command from you?

Haly. 'Tis but for leave that I may humbly fue. I can less doubt the Justice of your Will, Than that you here have Priviledge to kill; The Greatness of his Crime none will suspect,
Because he came t' invade, what you protect; Because he came t'invade, what you protect; But for that height of Trespass let him live, Left you fhould feem unable to forgive. Achm. You only Mortal Pow'r by killing thow; But by forgiving it does Heavenly grow: Th'Offender more your Frowns than dying fears. Roft. To me your Anger, worse than Dooth appears.
Rox. Live, since my Wrath doth fear of Death transcend, Live to continue, what thy Death will end. Exit Ruftan bowing low, Excum Admes another Day. Haly. He's gone to fludy what Revenge can do;
But, Madam, 'tis more fafe for us that you
Have left a Vizier living to complain, Than that the Sultan fould have found him flain. Than that the Sultan should have found him stain.

Rex. Can you your Safety doubt whilst you are mine?

Achm. You and the Sun warm all things where you thine.

Haly. Some Flowers seem more than others to rely

On the Sun's Favour, such as with his Eye

Open and shut, and with his Noon grow strong,

We like to those may flourish, but not long.

Achm. The Sultan will not chied your Violence.

But make our knowing of it an Offence; And we shall certain be of Panishment, For knowing that which we could pe'r prevent.

Haly. He'll on your Errours wink, as on his own, And think them punish'd in but being known. Achm. Our ftorm's already coming, would tweet pail.

Haly. Before it falls, let us to factor hafte. Salling (Error Achmet, Haly) Solym, We in our Camp want Pow'r to check your Will, solb biso 12 And your Pavilion is your Cittadil a sound of the way sould be and sould be an a sould be an a sould be an a sould be a soul Which you with Dwarfs, and Mutes, and Eanuchs, man,
To hold out Siege against the whole Diver;
This Wonder I am told, if it be true,
We must leave Buds to beleaguer you.

Rex. I thought in gaining you I gain'd the Field.

And therefore would not so your Subjects yield.

Solym Fortune does blush at the bold Minds of those,
Who, what is long in gaining, rashly lose,
Rex. Your Vizier is a most impatient Saint:
He cannot soffer Wrong without Complaint.

Solym. You would be terrible, yet pleasant too.

And in gay Humour when you Mischief do;

Can Which you with Dwarfs, and Mutes, and Eaguchs, man,

Can you, when fullen grown, be chearful mide,
With me lefs Sport than Death in Masquerade?
My Fizier, on whose Office I rely,
Whose Pow'r should adverse Nations terrifie;
You, for your Eunuchs, and your Dwarfi delight,
To try his Valour with Death's Vizard fright.
Rex. Had you not taught me I had never known
All Pow'r to be Phantastick, but your own.
Selym. Pll teach you now that Death's a serious thing:
Call for your Mutes, and for your little King!
Rex. What is your meaning, Sultant? Zarma, stay!
Salyms. Ha! Is shedoubtful whom she should obey?
Rex. You rule enough, ruling the World and me;
Pray let my Women, mine own Subjects be.
Selym. Your Subjects are not safe obeying you:
They'll make my Mutes do more than yours should do.
Rex. Your Looks are chang'd, and many Dangers there
Assemble like black Clouds when Storms are near:
Ah, Sultan! what should Resistant do.

If, like your Looks, your Heart were alter'd too?

Allemble like black Clouds when storms are near:

Ah, Sultan ! what should Restolate do,

If, like your Looks, your Heart were after'd too?

Is it your Pleasure that my Women bring,

For your Diversion, Sir, the Infant King?

Sulym. Your Question breeds Debay, let him be brought.

Your Women fure are Mutes, and only timght.

Your Women fure are Mutes, and only timght.

To know your figns for what they should not do;

Pil fend my Mutes of instruct them when to go.

Rox. Alas, their Fear did make them loth to move: The Women
They fear your Anger, but I trust your Love.

Enter the Women with the young King.

Solym. Is this the thing that you would keep alive? For whom the Crofs does with the Crefcent strive; Nay, bring him near, his motion has a Grace; And I perceive a Promise in his Face, That he'll perform what he declares in Show, If Destiny will give him leave to grow; His Eyes do with a diff'rent Lustre move, They threaten Vengeance, and they promise Love:

Rex. Pray look, methinks his Features are not illflut grue! Ruften thinks I have no Skill —— Poor Infant, none dare speak in thy Defence, And thou want'st words to plead thy Innocence.

Solym. You are too fond, be tender of your own: They'll quit his Company to get his Crown; If this feem strange Pil-put you out of doubt; Zarma, go call my Mutes, they wait without.

Send me too where the cruel never come;
Send me too where the cruel never come;
Pil bind him to me with my Arms and Hair,
Then try, Sir, if your Mutes or Viziers date
Enforce him from the Refuge of my Breaft.

Solym. Phough with strange Valour you are now possest,
Yet surely, Empress, the Diver and I,
May charge with the most desprace Enemy:

Your

*** *** * *

Solym. Come, come! my Mutes ending an Import Life, was a Which feems but new began, will end our Strife. Is the Rox. The Light of this new kindl'd Life shall shine, Till those who put it out extinguish mine; and dura mole V aid Your Mutes may tremble, and your Viziers too and to too bil. Knowing what I have done, and fill dare do. Solym. You will not, fure, with them and me coatend. Rox. Against th'opposing World I will defend The Life which in Protection I receive; Sultan, I'll do't - If you will give me leave - ! DWeeps.
Solym. You, Roxolana, are the Conquerour. What Storm is not allay'd by fach a Showre? I only try'd whether your Vertue were Above my Anger, and your Sexes Fear: It shall be more triumphant than your Eyes. Rox. By yielding you prevail, and your Remorfe
Gains more than other Victors get by Force. Solym. Your Showre of Tears will make my Laurels spring, And Growth doth promise to this Infant King;

He shall appland your gentle Victory,

For your Remorfe saves him, and conquers me.

[Exempt. The young King being led one berneen Solvens and Roycolses.

is a land to the series Solyman and Roxolass.

the contact the third of a you would be polive?

The contact to the contact the Contact the polive?

The contact to the contact the contac

Large the if o commune the young Ling.

o, a method of control of control

Send me too where the crust never come;

Yheliod him, come with my Arms said idair,

Then try, Sir, it your Marks or Viziers dure

I dorch him from the Refuge of my Breath

Selym. I nough with firance Valour you are now poffer

Yet furely, from the the Down and I;

Selym the the most despress Enterny.

remail your pour clair virtue does oblige,

The SECOND ACT:

Enter Roxolana, Zanger Haly, Zarma, Achmaryoft Cand Attendants to them.

Achmat. Three Christian Ladies, who from Buda come, and or How Wait for admittate in the ontward room.

Rex. Sure they are fent from the Hungarian Queen.

Her fears have made her restless phing them in a war admit in a war.

Zanger, your looks must now ferencappear; found the looks work the has endeavour'd to deserve his peace; ow had work to was the her sendeavour'd to deserve his peace; ow had work to was the has endeavour'd to deserve his peace; ow had work to was the herefore your frowns must with my langer cease. The Vizier gains so much of your estremant and was a way to be a way.

I he Vizier gains so much of your estremant and was a way.

That I e'r long may wish good looks from him,

Enter the Queen of Hungaria, and two Leadies attending beis svort

Queen. Madam, your favours have so prosperous been, the made of the control of th

And whill you are oblig'd, oblige me more.

Queen. Those who at Altars bleffings crave, may bring;
There where they begging come, an offering;
Which if they offer as a recompence of the state of they offer as a recompence of the state of the st

(When every Victor courted her to yield)
The Mistress of the Mister of the Field,

Zang. Haly, we grow too great, Heaven make us less,
Since Conquests bring such beauties to distress.

Methinks my Mother should more tender grow.

Haly. You feel that pity, Sir, which she will show.

Queen. I to your Vertue now a Present make

Of what the Sultans Power could never take;

So much your powerful virtue does oblige, That it doth take what he can but befiege.

Rox. Whilft thus you ftrive to make my virtue known,
Madam, you fhow a greater of your own;
And what I did, you now reward to well,
As makes the recompence the Deed excel;
Yet but a little virtue were in me,
If I should now let yours, your ruine be.

Queen. How can my gratitude my tuine bring,
Truiting a Kingdom, where I trust a King?
Pardon me, Madam, if I come to you,
As all to Altars with felf-interest do;
Hoping they mighty blessings shall receive,
For what they there in little offerings give:
I give an Infant King whom all forlake,
And of a Town besieg'd, a Present make;
But you adopting him restore a Crown,
And give a Kingdom when you take a Town.
The Sultan may his Armies valour space,
You by your single virtue end the War.
Rox. Your virtue has a greater wonder wrought,

Rox. Your virtue has a greater wonder wrought,
It Conquers where it but Protection fought;
Above this height, Honour can never get,
For it does Conquer, whilft it does submit.
Madam, 'tis only Solyman and you
Can boast they Roxelana did subdue;
And that your triumph may the more appear,
You in this very Camp have Conquer'd her:
But you are now my Guest, and you shall stay,
Till you at least believe that I'll repay
What you with more than gratitude have done;
Madam, I know you long to see your Son.
Zanger, attend the Queen, and let her be,

By finding your respects, affur'd of me.

[Exeunt several ways, Zanger leading out the Queen.

Enter Ruftan, Pyrrhus.

Ruft. She o're his heart still more victorious grows,
And faster Conquers him, than he his Foes.

Pyrrb. Your dark designs are all in vapour gone,
They are but Clouds, her beauty is the Sun.

Great Fav'rites seldom their resentments hide;
Revenge shows not their anger, but their pride;
She'll be reveng'd that you her power may see.

Ruft. 'T will her least mischief seem to ruine me:

She with the wind and tide of favour flows.

Pyrrb. Row with that stream which strength cannot oppose:

Swell up her Sails with praife and flattery.

Ruft. Those are low Courtships for a Soul so high;

Such common fawning she'l despise or hate,

She must be tempted with a subtler bait:

I must engage her by some bold design,

In which her Int'rest with great crimes may joyn:

The Great can never love, because too high

For that which Love allows, equality;

But

But they to those they fear will fiver flow And they fear those, who their great mischless know.

Knowing her guilt, I may her favour find;

Guilt next to Love, above all that does bind: Guilt next to Love, above all the does bind:
Her heightn'd mind and nature much diffain,
That Muftapha should over Zagger raign;
I can assault her only on that side,
Making her virtue vassal to her peide.

Pyrrh. Advance, Sir, this designe'r she can know;

Pyrrb. Advance, Sif, this defigner fibe can know, What for her fake you have begin to do; Honour or craft may make her elfe to foun. The fin defign'd, which fibe'll applied when done.

Ruft. And, Pyrrbut, 'twere no little mark of skill. To make her think, when I opposed her will, 'T was only that I might the Sultan blind, More fafely to effect what I defign'd; My faults to her shall such deferts appear, My faults to her shall such deserts appear,
As she shall thank me that I injur'd her.

Pyrrb. If the difcerns you not through your difguife,

She who has caught the Saless is your prize.

Ruft. I should her Friendship with, were Friendship more Ruft. I should ber Friendship with, were Friendship more
Than a meer name 'twixt those who covet power;
You shall but Echo what I have begun;
To make the Father italious of the Son.
I with the Sultan durft at first proceed;
Only so far as might attention breed;
Last night some words I artfully did fay;
From Fame, not from my felf, of Markania,
Which might the Sultan's jealous anger raife,
Not words of accusation, but of praise:
For nothing can old Monarchs more offend,
Than when their Successors we much commend: Than when their Successors we much commend: I quickly found that he was loth to hear, Therefore by paule and parcel in his ear, Did civilly that poyfon, Praise, infuse, As men unwilling seem to tell ill news.

Pyrrb. His first Difease is fixt, what can remove

The Jealousse of Empire, or of Bove?

Ruft. Now I that fatal Seed have sown, 'tis fit

That I attend on time to ripen it.

Pyerb. When fancy to that fruitful weed does give But any root, 'twill grow whilft it does live.

Enter Zanger, and Achmat, at diffance from him:

Zang. Warm me, and quench me, for I freeze and burn, And at one object both rejoice and mourn: What mean's thou Nature, is it bed or good, Which makes this April-weather in my blood? Achm. I fear he has with too much paffion feen
The charming eyes of the Hungarian Opeen;
I faw him gaze on her with fuch review, As if he fear'd the object were not true : So miracles are feen by faithless men, Who stay and fain would fee them o're agen. Zang. Oh Achmat! fomething does my heart purfue:

I wander

	60 . 4	mailing A	REDA /2	7.15
	I wander from my felf, Achm. This, Sie, fe	and fly flomey	bey four will for	to the tracti
4	Zang. I would I kne	w what his an	es great equano	Tena cha trutte and
	Love to my breaft hath	fill a ftrance	Stelnovode .	Culting and to have
	And yet that stranger	may be kotten	manutan banke	Her brighted mit
	Achm Ah Prince!	the fecret palls	ge of Loves fligh	at admirably 7ad to
	Is as unfeen by day, as	tis by night.	ly on that nde,	on afferit nor on
é	Though Buda fould he	r Walls like h	quatains reir;	error and paidsta
	And Selyman could neve	er enter there,	Sir, this defig	Port.
	No not with armed Cr			
	Yet Love un-arm'd wo Zang. Love is a ge	d, and cannot	be withflood.	The finderin 'd, s
	Achm. Yet he'sia gu For those whose Souls			
	Relift his power, and	fo prove gods	tolhim : idalm	Lines only that I
	Zang. Ah! talk no	t of reliftance o	f his force w	Mere Cally to off
	Whom nothing Conqu			
	I rather would, if e'r	he conqueridy	me that I minuic	As the faelt thenk
	Be told how first he di	d your heart fi	bdoe. not small	Pyrib. It the wil
	Achm As quietly a			
	I heard no noise, but a Zang. He does, ala	st with quicos	orce begin wi	Than a prest name
	But Oh! What does	houghts I still	fotidreamsidid to	To make the total
	And whilft I dreamt,	I thought liwa	COURTE: 10 Ha	I with the Subara di
	With equal view, in d	in'd my Gold hi	hadleden Lehro	General adding
	If the was absent, form	ow made die	on me felf.	San Dam and
	If the appear'd, then	bluffers didanne	william Smale?	Althorniant, not in
	What her concern'd,	did me more	early touch	Not words of second
	Zang. I know too li	ttle, and Thea	recommend!	do no midton son
	Oh, Achmat ! cease a			
	Your words are more	than fuel tomy	afirec as vo [E	zenat feveral ways.
	A	inear,	at lence has	Ther fore by uf
	Enter Solyman	n, followed at w	of mice by Rollan	Pyrrhus.ivib biCI
	C.L. D.O. Jank			As menumwill, g
	Soly. Ruftan does ke Can I a Monster breed			
	I find suspition a suffi			
	Fear is a torment which			
	He robs my heart of a			
	I'll tear the dire Ufurp	er from my bre	after two worn H	her mer root 'twi
	Rufan is full of try'd i			
	And Servants often,	note than Pare	its fee	L. Z
	Pyrrb. He has mor			
	Ruft. The poylon of			
	Oh curfed Court! who			
	In fight and eminent, Where still the weary	by follo flamen	of climb	ORANICA SALAZ
	And yet their falling is	oy tane neps in	ne control	believed and the re-
	Soly. Rustan, my p	rivacy von now	invade.	commence of our
	Rust. Sir, it is self.	invalion to be	fad.	na orber mini ver 3 t
				As if he face of the
	I fay you brought it.	1 . 10	the faither is me	and the local state of
	Ruft. Heav'n defend	me! 17, 51	rought of liberture	this are you only
	Soly. Do you suspect	the truth of w	hat I faid ?	mah, do
	1 weeds:			Fuft.

Ruft. Would I had been unborn , or worfe thandes	dispression and and
Rather than e'r have caus'd a Grief in you, moise	rde or Y w S'
To whom the Comforts of both Worlds are due.	The state of the s
Color Van talkid to me and thek are flood by	ad not avon it ur
Solym. You talk'd to me, and took my fleep away.	U.M. 21224101 4010 32-7
Ruft. Could I in Words too much my Duty pay?	I hey lacw then I.
Twere better I foold periff in Despair, or min	Som Iberile
Than you hould grieve one moment.	He la cro by Land
Solym. So it were, the tenish adwenness and	That at commen
Ruft. Sir, you but heard what I was bound to fay.	Harmoon Bell
Solym. What was it that you fpake of Muftaphia?	Rose Vet News
Ruft. I did with Joy acquaint you, that your Son	James Charles
Mobile the Hearts of all none A continues	A P AND LOS TO
Your dreaded Anger I had justly rais'd,	THE PROPERTY OF
16 I want detect Dieden hed Gille pasield	" sagna dayar ar
If I your dearest Pledge had fallly prais'd, To sooth you with ficticious Flattery;	el tras se seum pery
To looth you with hetitious Plattery;	ANA COMPANY
But Pyrrbus knows it true, as well as I.	To fome remote a
Pyrrh 'Tis true, that he is generous and good;	: From more than !.
He will focceed by Virtue, as by Blood.	Should it, for A had
Ruft. This, Sir, should cause your Joy, and not you	r Grief.
Solym. Canft thou believe my Pain will find Relief,	
In that which shows the Justice of my Fears?	Aug 31 44 to 30 C
Did I in Winter Camps Spend forty Years;	The street of the street
Out-wear the Weather, and out-face the Sun	TO ISDUTING THE PARTY
Out-wear the weather, and put-lace the sun,	ATOMETRICAL STREET
When the wild Herds did to their Coverts run;	a his training
Out-watch the lealous, and the Lunatick,	for Surv. Not
Out-fast the Penitential, and the Slek	ten ngilob ot anti-
Out-wait long Patience, and outsinger rear,	SELLE CYCL WAR
Out-march the Pilgrim, and the Wanderer:	TO Simily Wines
And there, where last years los was not unthaw'd, (When in thick Fors, Bears darft not look abroad)	the chefu of the
(When in thick Fues, Bears darft not look abroad)	cacidately reduited
I, with cold Armour cover'd, did maintain /11,2 a	Persion of the second
Life against showres of Arrows, and of Raint	a grand Jon Sunta
Life against mowies of Arrows, and of Manth	Decrease a son thrill
Have I made Towns immurd with Mountains yield	A CHIEDRING THE A
Sent haughty Nations blufhing from the Field and a	וח שחשר כסחכפרתב בו
And must I, at one cast, all that forego,	shamoly take the
For which fo oft I desp'rately did throw?	Toylands gog to f
They fleal my Laurels to adorn my Son y Las yelles	Josef to seed bale
Who can but dream of Fields that I have won? 1. 100	an Treat vour Care
65 65 Enter Roxolat	Madam restal
Rer. What valiant Pow'r can be fecure from Fear,	T synid Renew
When, Saltan, we your Voice of Anger hear dutted	sing and a sidal Ma
Who dares that Anger raife, and hope to live 2 1007	Har Salls of the Total
Who dates that Anger rane, and hope to hose 100	William Motto.
Solym. If Muftapha usurps, shall I forgive? 21961	TOWN ON THE PER
Rex. He is your Son, and in your eldeft too sada at	a pole licing with
And may flow Faults, which others must not do:	
Nature will tell you, Sir, how far in him) vi flain	. Fr. Rufter ye
You ought to pardon any gallant Crime. The land	C. sept Atoliases
Solym. Nature may yield when I my Power out-liv	C; mebr.M. Pask
For when I cannot punith, I forgive in made bur hast.	Rev. Co. salat
Rex. His Youth, Sir, has not only time to mend,	
But has fome Licence alfo to offend a lile and the	The state of the state of the state of
And Green and for Property Laboration 1936VI 183	And As
And fince too apt for Errours being young	and Substant
Some may advantage take to do him wrong on vita	Larcon, on Same
And, whilst they jealous of your Glory seemen aloly	a lad have de l
Affume a Priviledge to darken him and a availage of	A Husband vo tuic
Assume a Priviledge to darken him and a version of the R. I said sook is	set of a cadsolyn.

Solym. He courts my Armies to usurp their Love. Rex. Can that your Jealoufe to Anger move?
Their Love you purchased when you bravely fought;
Let him inherit what for him you bought.
They shew their Love to you in loving him. Solym. They, loving him to foon, make Love a Crime: He knows by ftudy of Ulurpers Arts, That he commands their Hands who gains their Hearts: Him whom they love, they still most worthy deem. Rox. You have more Pow'r o'er him, than he o'er them; He will confine that Pow'r which Love does get.

Solym. Pow'r never to it felf could Limits fet;

It never thinks it lives, but whilf it grows. It never thinks it lives, but whilft it grows, And what it can perform, it ever does. Ruft. Our Sultans have their ripe Successours fent To fome remote and quiet Government Why, fince that Rule is fafe and ancient too, Should it, for Mustapha, be broke by you? Solym. I did it out of tender Care, to breed His Youth, and make him worthy to forceed. Ruft. But if, when popular, he does express A flow Requital of your Tenderness;
Which Heav'n forbid, then you may foon remove His Person, till you can reclaim his Love. Rox. Sure, Ruftan, you with too much Vigitance, Rex. Sure, Rufton, you with too much Vigilance,
Turn to delign and purpose, things of Chance;
And, over-watchful with the Eyes of Fear,
Draw little Objects, from wide Diffance, near;
And see them double, whilst you seem to make
All that, which is your malice, your Missake;
But do not falsly, as a Spy, prevail,
Because a Son may in his Duty fail,
Ruft. Madam, I cannot over-watchful be
In what concerns the Sulton more than me;
I humbly take the Priviledge to Grant and the sulton markets. I humbly take the Priviledge to fay, 1911, 1911
That you connive too much at Magapha,
And have of late been flow and negligent,
In what your Care could not too foon prevent: And, Madam, this perhaps you wifely do, T' avoid Report, grown publick, though not true; Which is, that with a Byas fill you ran 2000 180; W. Jan 180 190 To follow Zanger, your neglected Son. Solym. No more, these are the rising Mists that make ! I would have the standard of the standa CEni Solyman. Rox. Ruftan, you must by fresh Intelligence Charge Mustapha, and with some new Offence. Ruft. Madam, l'am engag'd past all retreat. Rex. Go, and attend me when the Watch is fet : 1 Jonate 1 and water Exeme Ruftan, Pyrrhus.

These little Arts great Nature will sorgive:

Dy Mustapha, else Zanger cannot live I
Pardon, oh Solyman, thy troubled Wise;

Who must her Duty lose, to save a Life;

A Husband venture to preserve a Son

Oh! that's the fatal Rock that I would thun:

For

For Solyman must Mustapha deprive,
Of that lov'd Life, by which himself does live:
And Mustapha, to his untimely Grave
Must hasten, that his Death may Zanger save. Oh cruel Empire! that does thus ordain
Of Royal Race the youngest to be flain,
That so the eldest may securely reign;
Making th' Imperial Mother ever mourn, For all her Infants in Succession born: Excuse, Oh Nature, what by me is done, If it be cruel to preferve a Son!

Enter Mustapha, Zanger.

Must. If it be Love, and you against it strive, Then greater strength you to your Torment give.

Love may all Hearts under his Empire bring, Since to refift and yield is the fame thing.

Ev'n Reason's Pow'r is uscless against Love, For when he enters, Reason does remove; And from your Force of Anger he is free, Since none with what they love can angry be: In vain you this unequal War abide, When all your Aids turn to your Conqu'ror's fide.

Zang. I do not, Sir, to Love, but Grief fubmit.

Mulf. Your Grief I know not, yet I fhare in it: A Friend is Grief's Physician, and may heal Your Pain, if you the Cause of it reveal; But you, by hiding that which should be known, Give me a Torment greater than your own; And do e'en worfe than when you frun Relief; For you kill him who comes to cure your Grief.

Zang. Ah, Prince! fince I the weight of Grief deplore,

You are unkind in loading me with more.

Maft. But you transgreß against all Friendship's Laws, Shewing Effects, when you conceal the Caufe; When those you cannot hide, these should be told; Those show themselves, but you must these unfold.

Zang. Your Enemy much rather than your Friend, Shou'd tell your Griefs, which you can never end. Muft. Friendship will nothing like Reserves endure,

But loves to hare in Griefs it cannot cure. Zang. Then will I throw my vain Defence away,
And, though Obedience useless be, obey.
You know what by my Mother has been done
For the Hungarian Open's abandon'd Son.
Must. Yes, and the Deed was for her Greatness fit.

Zang. The Queen her felf is come t'acknowledge it:

And that her Gratitude may clearly thine,

She does firong Buds as a Gift refign.

Must. They may, by Vertue urg'd, for Honour strive;
But why should this make noble Zanger grieve?
Zang. Can Fate bring greater Grief to me or you
Than now, when the subdu'd do us subdue? We have by Arms th' Hungarian Kingdom won, And by their Queen in Honour are out-done :

A Crown relign'd my Mother ought to quit, Since the by keeping does not merit it !

Can you my Sorrow for my Mother blame, Who now must lessen in her Pow'r or Fame?

Muft. In fuch a Choice the cannot chuse amis; 19 1 ment 1 ment

But, Zanger, there is in it more than this.

Zang. Ah, Prince! much more indeed, for had you feen The Griefs and Beauties of the Christian Queen, You would have felt the trouble which I had; These did to Pity, those to Love perswade: They help'd each other to perform their part, Grief fofth'd, and her Beauty fear'd my Heart; Through all her blacks the Luftre of her Eves Shew'd like the Sun when it from Night does rife: But I want Words for what I should commend:

Must. How foon from liking we to Love ascend! Zang. When she her Royal Infant did embrace, Her Eyes fuch Floods of Tears showr'd on her Face, That then, Oh Mustapha! I did admire How so much Water sprang from so much Fire: And to increase the Miracle, I found

At the same time my Heart both burnt and drown'd.

Must. What you have told seems Miracles to me. Zang. You will see greater when the Queen you see.

Must. To me no Miracle can greater prove

Than feeing Friendship's Right relign'd to Love: Your Heart once loft your Friend hip too must end Zang. Sure I may have a Mistress and a Friend. The Soul, dear Mustapha, is Friendship's part,
And Love for his does challenge but the Heart?

Muft. That's a Diftinction made by couzining Art? Can I your Friendship have and not your Heart? Such Lovers Logick is too low for you, the What, love a Captive, and a Christian too?

Zang. How ill the Name of Captive does befit!

A Mind, that conquers when it does fubmit?

Her abject Fate who would not undergo,

That the might Vertue in fach Triumph thow?

Must. Though Friendship may in just perswation fail,

Yet, Zanger, your Religion should prevail and Aller Al

Zang. Since Nature no Religion knows but Love, He that loves most, does most Religious prove: Religion's true Delign in Love confifts, Heav'n owns not that which States-men teach our Priefts. I love, but when I on the Queen reflect.

The Cause will more than justifie the Effect.

Must. By seeing of your Shipwrack Pil grow wife. Zang. How can I thipwrack'd'be on Paradife #1 1995 Muft. Something in your Concern's hope to do:

Farewel; I must condemn and love you too. [Exeum severally. by vercented and horses they

Let win D . White make por of more gring ?

and be the court of the court o

the bring greater Grief to me or you

utal me a the fiber of the or laber.

Enter the Cardinal with Papers in his hand, Viche, and an affina 3 Hungarian Gentleman.

Card. This for the Governour with your first speed, Gent. Is it your pleasure I return at night?

Card. You must, and learn who of the Garrison
Form'd the revolt: be careful, and be gone.

Viche. Fortune's before you wherefor's you come;
You'l happy be ey n out of Christendom,

Card. I shill be, if the end as the begun.

Viche. You are for Revolune's darling Son.

The glorious Zanger has a Mellage fent,
Which fays, he means to find you in your Tent;
He whom our Queens bright beauty did furprize.

He whom our Queens bright beauty did furprize.

Card. A Lover speaks at first but with his eyes;

But if he now hath found his tongue, he'l lay

Something which I perhaps am to convey.

Viebe. Their happy interview may raise us all:

Men may look up who to the bottom fall.

Card. My Lord, his visit seems design d in haste;

And to receive him Pil prepare as fast.

You must not go to Rada; you shall say

And wait for our success: the Myrtle may

(Which does a forward Spring already show)

Even in a Camp whereall things wither, grow:

In sames records twill no great wonder prove.

If we, who fell by hatred, rife by love.

[Exeant several ways.

Emer Multapha and the Opeen.

Maft. Madam, your Fortune would malicious be,
And make your beauty your worlf knemy.
I know with reason, Madam, you depend
On Raxelana, as your potent friend;
But whilft the labours to restore your Throne, Your beauty makes a Captive of her Son;
When the does that unhappy Conquest know,
Your kind Protectress will become your Foe.
Whilst fate against your beauty does conspire,
I grieve at the perfection I admire.

Queen. Do not believe, Great Prince, your Brother will
Submit to eyes where grief inhabits still;

To eyes in which there nothing now appears
To move a beart unless is be their tears;

To move a heart unless it be their tears;
You but mistake his pity for his love.

Mast. Thy passion, Zanger, why did I reprove?

Madam, where grief and beauty so excel,
Pity and love may both together dwell;
They both are but his duties facrifice,
This to your fate is due, that to your eyes.

Owen. Your Vertue which shoes thus my fate lament,
May all the malice of that fate prevent;
Conqu'ring a fortune so pervente as mine,
Will make you brighter than an Bartel shine;

Must.

0	106	TVVOE		
	Muft. Oh Heav'n! I fe	el my own fubic	Ction pear.	
F.	en then when he would	have me refeue	CT Julian III.	Asser the C
	Queen. Fortune in this h	as made her laf	effault.	
SI	e'd have me bear what	is alone her faul	L. L. L. L.	A dim to
A	od make the Empress thi	nk that I defign	BH22 1043 CH2	Card. This for
v	hat cannot be her troub	le more than mi	ne.	Alut for Course Of
_		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	Tage are calling
V	hich made the last Hun	garian King the	ir prize,	BERTHALL SECTION
D	eferve more grief than e	his Urn they	Ay, THOU DOES,	
V	eferve more grief than to	weep themfelve	s away.	Earn's sheets also
1	Must. Whilst they shin	'd out, who co	old reall thei	r pow'r,
V	bich, through griefs c	loads, crowns y	on a Conque	rour?
	Queen. Tour Drocher,	Arnen ura figurio	d secre rener	Carried Control
N	ay owe his Cure to real	on and my griet	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	The Riorium Zun
i	will a blemift to his Ver	rtue be,		Which for June
I	he with fortune join to	raine me		He when our Our
A	nd Roxolana's Fame he m	nuch neglecis,	4	Carl. A Lover
II	making her deftroy wh	our use protects	on hip Educati	Here if he now hach
	his you may tell him, S had not fent him Counfel	hat he make his h	to the course was come,	Somethies, which I
	Must. How, Madam,	with your Chan	fel can voe tru	Fute. Indeh
	ne whom already you ha	we made unioft		
È	or I shall give to Zage	for your fake		Land in Land.
	Colone Call on Call of	an manage sales	DOMEST AND ALL A.	and so receive him
•	Queen. Were you unju	ft when you did	well exprefs	ore to the nex
1	be danger I incurr'd by	his addreb	N. 02 (251222)	Ved water or our to
4	nd countell'd me t' advi	te aim to remii	Mary Control of Control	(Which does a for
F	rom love, which would	his Mothers hat	red gala?	Leen in a Compa
. 7	rom love, which would he Counfel is not alter?	d, but the fame,	THAT CHAIR	In fames remain!
	Muft. But I am alter'd	lince I hitther ca	rine.	if we, wire fall by
	Queen. It is not fit you	should be under	flood,	
1	know you cannot chang	e from what is a	good ;	262. Meden
1	Ay cale with pity thouse y	our nears much	Co	And mriero
	Must. Ah! who can p	ity what he does	admire r	Aktory rejenterede
	our pity to my cafe is t	ather one	Mach Cod to	On Regularia a ve
1	low can I give that which	n t need from ye	and the Fall Chi	But whillt ic and
A	Madam, I bet in vain ftri A passion which my vang	nifbld eves reven	magings) s	Year besut, man,
1	instruct me how my felf	I should reclaim	de grandria a	When she cors cha
1	Before I Zanger for his p	affion blame	12 22 11 11 11 112	Your kind Protect
	O	Anna Am American	Ashes Pessek	While ince against
	That wound, which you	declare you cant	ot cure;	a grieve at the pert
	And do not truft our real	fon to fubdpe		
	A love, which reason do	es invite us to.		Submit to core who
	Queen. Oh Heav'n! i	n what wild Oc	en am l'ioff	To eyes in which o
	The Tempest rifes and I	fee no Coaft,	dia - America	Yearbact Case be
	Must. Zanger, not yo	ou, may tax the		ing the grant the prince
	came to counsel you fro	m love of him;		of class, where her
- 0	But you, when you avoi	d my love, pres		Fixy acd love pay
	All he could with me for	a ponument,	The second second second	They Book are but
	Your int'reft brought me	nere to keep yo	M Heb	Thereogour fate in
	From such a love as might Let me, when gone, at	east vone mire be	A COLOR	Deven Vint Va
	Dying for you whom I d	id come to fire	g continuits to	May allebe maises
	Owen Von cannot be	Co comet us was	F 5 1 2 2 2	Conquiring a lotter
	Why, do you break that h	eart which you	Acces 3 333dy	and see asmilled
	. Heres			Leave

Leave me, you must not love, and should not live! I do that! Anh.

One cruel made by rigour of her fate: I do to live! I do that you find I do!!

Mast. You should not of your desting to make the fate of the state of the state

To morrow from to day will go the row And I to morrow was TO A GRIHT adT

Revoke the order fent by S. melu R. celquelul med

Ny Mother fisys, and you are stant tope.

Sir, the Substitute of the part of the stant flore.

Sir, the Substitute of th

Ruft. Great Sir, take beed left you his kindness blame, or not you not to exile, but to since by the contest which is since by the contest which is a since by the contest will be since the since the contest will be since the con His Afian Armies will be led by work: You will press (as Victor of Bot Love have ste, wher sobdel Red a

His Afian Armies will be led by uch:

Whilft he the Weft, you must the East subdue row, as and exc. I said

Since for high valour and for conduct too, you and adopted to the publick voice allows that each of you are a discharge on black it is for the spacious Worlds whole Conquest fit, you was a regarded.

Why here should both subdue but past of it? The said was a regarded.

Atast. You hold me up too high wheat am praised, as the said and I said.

I like a Meteer waste by being raised as a reasonable of the office.

I am already by my Friends undone, and it is a said.

Praising the little Battels I have won; the said and said and said.

And I the Person should subdue in value, the said and said and said.

Losing a Father when I Person gain.

Pyrrb. Which way foever you confident to the suppose of the suppos

Muft. I'm debter to gen both golden amas shife som our ,om oven. That I may grief and duty reconcile and for to mount yet some hard one Ruft. You'lbe defended against allossees, to sou blood no Y . 2.344. Adding but patience to your insecured from drive and brangebone no f ones e aldes vinese Chitent Ruftan Pyrchis.

Only by that to heighten my defpair,

Must. Fortune did never in candan design de doct of lent tomm but.

For any heart, sour torments grouper lesien de doct of lent tomm but.

For any heart, sour torments grouper lesien paravor equal likes' and I I to my Friend and Brother Rivalina and re exonances as a red. but.

She, who did kindle, would put our my fames bus, evol because the lesient to my Fathers anger mult remove if land, an arrival that many life in the does banish me from head lone; refer a level and and and life of these Four, the least a borden begin word at most of the least a borden begin word, evol we not speak and that does have the other than the docton and many and will support the other than the doctor of the least a borden begin word and many and will and will and will also be a my dear Massages a grid admitted some and many and will and will be a many my peace but by my Fathers have a large mode word.

Destroy my peace but by my Fathers have a large and mode with a large of Time does too long with the affilicted last.

Time does too long with the afficted laft, But now in my affiction moves too fall ;

To morrow from to day will quickly grow,
And I to morrow must cow'rds from 1974 T and T
Unless your pow'r with Kereless Can

Revoke the order fent by Solyman. Zang. Depart to morrow I'mi, let time ron on 3

You will prevail as Victor of the field; to told ad the estimate will But Love flays me, where like his flave lyield or flays me, and ad the estimate will be Must. The highest glory conquest can be soon as a sole will be a wolfe so a sole will be a sole will be

Zang. To any Deity, but Logs, mes come to Waser and add to with open glory to their Martyrdem and and all and the standard an As if to be his Martyr were a frame being mind yd adlaw and and

Muft. Yet no affliction, Zanger, can transcend The grief of being banish'd from a Friend, at a layer of stad of the Zang. My grief much greater is, while I tenting and and add I have

Near her I love, and am not lov'd again.

Oh my dear Multapha I when you have feen
The Tears and Beauties of th' Had areas Queen a state of the Her Tears forbidding whom her Eyes invite.

Whilest she appears the joy and grief of light and you are state of the state Whilest the appears the joy and go decline; and avoid moint and it at the whilest empty hope does rife but to decline; and avoid moint and the area of the mine. Alas! you saw not more than I did see a good dod white the who did conquer you, has compared me, and avoid as a list of and and white and and area.

And now I may my grief to yours prefer, hidgided a food and more wolf since I am banish doth from you and her may evo I on the gairy I of Zang. Ha! did you fee her, Signand fee her followers would need to have seed I want to make your visit in a fatal hour, and has far to a seed I want to a seed I want to make you will detract from shear and first their power?

In blaming me you will detract from shear and fifth, and want to see I want to be seed I want to be seed I want to be seed I will be a seed I want to be seed and I want to be see None could her force result, and how could be five the first of the fi Must. If, Zanger, freedom of confession may a main.

The anger due to an offence allay, 5 and next and a second the lacknowledge I my visit made and a second the sec That from your Love I might the Queen diffwade That from your Love I might the Queen dillwade;
Yet 'twas in fear, left whilft you did purfue
Your Love, your Mother might abandon you:
But if you had beheld that breaking light,
Which like a fudden dawn furpriz'd my fight,
Love would have feem'd 'gainst Friendship a lefs sua,
Than not to love against ber, eyes had been;
I thereal'd much e're. I his fetters wore; I ftraggl'd much e're I his Fetters wore; But that refiltance show'd her power the more;
And where refishance could not conquest stay, And where resistance could not conquest stay,

It was discretion quickly to obey.

Zang. Yet we may just to one another prove;

You are the Heir to Empire. Ito Love ito it.

You as the Eldest may the Scepter bear, and

You first the World did see, I first saw her;

And as I so invasion would design.

Against your right, so you should leave me mines.

Must. If by meer sight we may possession take,

How vain is that long Love which Lovers make?

None but the sleepy can their fortune doubt;

Men need but rise betimes and look about.

But the must be by merits claim possess. Men need but rife betimes and look about.

But the must be by merits claim possess.

And he who loves her most, deserves her best.

Zang. Deserves her! This all injuries exceeds;

Her, by your words you wrong, me by your deeds;

He of her Love unworthy does appear,

Who does but think that he can merit her; It may of her, ev'n as of Heaven be faid, Which, though attain'd, is never merited; If loving her can any merit be, Who is the Man that dares contend with me? Who is the Man that dares contend with me?

Must. I am the Man who filence all that boaft

How much they love; for I love more and most;

And will not such a wretched Lover be,

As meerly to depend on courtesse. As meerly to depend on courtefie.
He who declares that he no merit has, He who declares that he no merit has, Then when he loves, does heedlefly difference

Her whom he thinks he highly does prefer, By faying, that no Love can merit her 1 As if her Vertue could not foon improve 9 you bond a mimon at 1 To her own value all that dare make Love. Car made your will and roll Love makes both Sexes equal and but one; A Cottage-Lover may delerve a Throne. Mail. You have bere's A Cottage-Lover may delerve a 1 prote.

Love is, like Valour, ftill improved by praise:

And whilft I thus Love's merit highly raise,

I would not the reward of it destroy: And whillt I thus have a like the state of it deftroy;
I would not the reward of it deftroy;
The heanty whom I love I must enjoy: The beauty whom I love I must enjoy.

Zang. Did ever Love allume a flape like this?

Or Pallion talk with such an Emphasis?

Your sence of Banishment does dangerous grow, It fends your reason from you er you go.

Must. Zanger, you may my banishment approve,
Because my absence may promote your Love.

Zang. Affilction makes men wise, but feldom rain:
You fear your absence more than her distant.
The Empress strait still in your cause appear, And fince you height of Love as merit boult, And get you License to continue here; Make good your claim by daring to love most Mult. What deftiny ordain'd me to contend and the state of the state o Against so brave a Rival and a Friend?

And yet my passion I must still purface; Let Love which makes my fault, excele it too. [Excent feweral waget. Enter Solyman, Ruffan, Pyrthus. del 3 alt and Soly. Were my Commands with fuch fur prize received? Ruft. Wonder and grief did his condition fit,

Though each did feem to the other opposite; Wonder inferr'd he knew not his offence,

But fo much grief difgrac'd his innocence. But so much grief disgrac'd his innocence.

Pyrrb. Yet grieving for a punishment from you,

He does but pay that forrow which is due.

Rust. When your dislike does up to anger climb;

You reach too high for an intended crime;

Such grief as his no section could admit. Sely. I may believe he did not counterfeit; For having on my stage begun his part,
I call'd him off e'r he could show his Art. Raft. Can he who is fo highly born and bred,
Walk under ground, and be by Traytors led?
Soly. From harmless Child-hood I with tender care Did breed him up to all the harms of War;
I taught him, that unguarded innocence
Serv'd but to tempt the powerful to offence; That none are fafe from wrongs, but when fo firong Part band and sale As always to be able to do wrong ,
That only valour is true faith, and those Do most trust Heav'n who always life expose; 10)

I taught him Vertue, and to love her so
As tame Philosophers durst never do;

And all the toyls that make a Conquerour: 4200 , 2001 and and want

For none but Chiefs who firmly their enduceful aid Can reach fuch pow'r as may the good fecure and I taught him fuch a greatness as might be fluided by From all the yokes of Subjects counsel free and the subject counsel free and the None but our Prophet Empire understood Which, when 'cis bounded, ceafes to be good; His Sword did two Ufurping Saints devour Forbiding ev'n the Saints to fhare his powere of balance of the He bleft Heav'ns King who Mouarchy first made;
And prais'd him cause he no companion had. All this I taught my Son; but when we give have marked marked in a confidence of the They are in hafte, thinking we do them wrong, And we their lives mif-fpend when we live long. Ester Roxolanazid of ar and vadi anare

Rex. Forgive me, Saltan, if I boldly fue do mid on a real land in Natures cause between your sen and you a real land in the Those orders which to Mustapha you fent, and for the real land in the land His filial kindpels takes for Banidichent. w Lalanos fand on a 2003 mg When you your Succellours to far remove, 320 at 1 20 at 1 Reason may make him jealous of your Love; Pil answer for the kindness of his griff, at an branch and parameter

Soly. Alas! 'tis far above a Woman's arreveld.

To reach the height of an afpiching lieute and the arreveld.

He who by craft, my Arraines love procures on and array and array.

He who by craft, my Armies love procures and an accordance want the cunning to gain you're you're and a second and a few seco

You should their love and your own merit trust Prodigious jealousie, how can it shoor was cost per more

And fpring to fuch a height without a root? For roots are deepeft where the trees are high. Ruftan and Pyrrhu can direct your fight; ... on hand a said of the light.

Rox. Perhaps they find what they are loth to fee ; 1900 1900 Vertue in others may offenfive be 15 quet and think a sair and To fome, who when it is to luftre grown, worst but they are Are jealous that it may Ecliple their own. I 15 70 billion 1.9 Safran, mo Cortain can be drawn fo wider in beauth

That it the Storcan from the people hide a little world is full of Must appa's a convent to the Rust. Yet we offend in telling what is known. A Rust. You injure him whose vertues you concess. Rust. We need not shew white does it self-reveal. Saly. I tax them not that they his Vertee tide, But they conceal the danger of his pride:

Prirace of glory is too foon begun, Rex. None blame the early riling of the Sun,

Nor

Nor wift for Clouds his luftre to difference and conduction Soly. But if he shines too fully in my face,
I'll draw a Curtain and his lustre hide;
His glory shall not make me curn aside. The thining Muliapha must change his Sphere;
He threatens me worse than a Comet here

Rox. Can Solyman by those forfaken be

Whom he fo often led to Victory?

Soly. They by the many Battels I have won, Think all the stock of my socces is gone: And many favours hung upon my fhield; Yet now cold looks men to my winter bring, Whilft they rejoyce at my Soccessours spring: Fortune they think is to his youth in debt,

And what the pays to him they hope to get.

Rex. Though glory may a while his youth mif-guide,

Yet he has duty to correct his pride.

Nature does give him counsel against this.

Soly. Pride is more natural than duty is; Soly. Pride is more natural than duty is;
Duty is only taught by care and Art;
Pride is by Nature planted in the heart:
He who to Empire haltily aspires,
Is only counsell'd by his own desires;
And thinks all crimes which help him to a Crown,
Are then absolv'd when he does put it on.

Rex. I fear you have discover'd more than I

Discern'd, who on your judgment must rely;
Therefore, in care of you, I beg be may For a few days have liberty to flay a had a men That licence is to narrow time confined If he has any publick crime defign'd,
He must by many hands affitted be:
Crouds are inconstant and want secrecies Crouds are inconftant and wast secrecie 1

If guilty, why should you his death delay?

If guilty, why should you his death delay? Your anger ought to kill where it does touch; His Exile is too little or too much.

Pyrrh. When in few days this fecret shall look out,

Punish his crime, or else suppress his doubt.

Rust. Be pleas'd t' allow what th' Empress does advise, And feem to wink, whilft we employ our Spies; Your doubts will just appear, or quickly cease, Excuse your anger, or restore your peace 2. Let not the Prince, whilst thus suspected file Beyond the reach and terrour of your eye.

to a sid to the

COVER TO DON'T gouly - and orthy phine or the Sun,

Soly. Go, I'll confider e'r I change his doom; I'll reckon what is past, and what may come. Oh Roxolana! Fate in vain beflows Continual Conquefts o'r my open Foes Whilft it a tumult raifes in my breft, Fiercer than all those Wars I have supprest. Justice perswades what Nature fain would foun. Pity a Father who must hate his Son and yards

Exeme Ruftan, Pyrrhes.

Enter the Oveen and Zanger. and moy Zang. He who can all his Love contain in words, Queen. He has too much for those who none return ! You know my Sorrow, and for whom I mourn: From fuch a guilty Person you should fly As does the Duty want by Grief to dy. Zang. I would not in my Wishes covet more Than to change Fates with him whom you deplore:
You crown'd him with your Love when he did live, And to his Death your Life in Sorrow give. But, Madam, why will you fo highly grieve, IN ESVOUS For one more happy dead than I who live?
You are, in this, unjuster than your Fate, Wafting your Sorrows on the fortunate. Heav'n did his Death delign to make it knows That you a Bleffing are too great for one. The Christian World did to your Beauty bow, Which o'er our larger World must govern now. Queen. In Pity and in Prudence, Sir, forbear, To speak what my Discretion should not bear, take to shall be Zang. Lovers high Thoughts to Wonders are inclin'd and months in the And boundless Thoughts sure not with Speech coufin'd. I wonder much how he, whom you bemoan the series of the series and the series are series and the series and the series are series are series and the series are series are series and the series are ser And how by any Force he was suppress to include the entire of the suppress to the suppress of Only by that to do your Beauty right.

Queen. Your raising me by your depression him, and and your depression him, and your depression him, and your depression him had a pression hi Muft. This Visit without leave may rude appear: 2 30 you or boy it Yet, Madam, when you shall vouchfafe to know. I to hoove your and That I to morrow must tow'rds Syrie go i lan asoli and grand ton aid.

Th'Opinion of my Rudeness you'll re-calling air standed avo. I (making a I must attend you now, or not at all mabels, distinguished on I Tak.
Think on a Lover's Sorrow, who removes accept accept my love, secept seconds. Think on a Lover's Sorrow, who removes appear and form fleering what he loves a field of the all most of axis will whilft he suspects those Blelling sare designed and are in more happy Rival left behind a now tack as a manage of a nor happy Rival left behind a now tack as a manage of a nor happy Rival left behind a now tack as a manage of a nor happy Rival left behind a now tack as a manage of a nor happy Rival left behind a now tack as a manage of a nor happy Rival left behind a now tack as a manage of a nor happy Rival left behind a nor h The Wounds you pity you delige to cure 1220b your plead to from Auft. Your Love does make you cruel when you plead to from Against that Pity which your Friend does perchant as no make your Zang.

Zang. Your Love in high Injustice does delight. Pleading to get your Friend's and Brother's Right Muft. You have declar'd that Love no Right can flow

But what a Miftrefs freely does befrow.

Zang. As of the fair new World he claim'd a Right. Who chanc'd to have it first within his fight; So, fince to me fhe did the first appear. I claim the Right of a Discoverer.

Must. The first Discov'rer only faw the Shore : Must. The first Discov'rer only law the Shore;
The second claim'd possessing more.
In your first seeing, and then loving ber,
The Favour of your Fortune did appear,
Not greatness of your Love; for all, like you,
Having but Eyes to see, would love her too.
You but the Beauty of her Face did find;
I made the rich Discov'ry of her Mind.
You of the Borders of Elizium boast, Her Mind is all the Inland to that Coaft.

I by a fecond Voyage finding more

Of Beauty than was ever found before; More in it to be lov'd and worthipp'd too,
Must therefore love her more than you can do.

Zang. Among the Priefts of Love there Cafuifts be, Who Love's Religion vex with Sophifity;
But I for Sacrifice bring foch a Heart
As Nature offers in Diffain of Art

As Nature offers in Diffain of Art.

Queen. Princes, no more. You both but vainly firite

To be possest of what I should not give;

That which I should not give, you should not take,

Nor prize my Love when Duty I forsake.

It is in me Impiety to stay.

Detain not whom the dead does call away.

[She offered to out, Zanger flogs berd
Zang. Stay, Madam, when the Clouds of Grief are gone,

Zang. Stay, Madam, when the Clouds of Grief are gone.

Which cannot darken long to bright a Sun,
Let Zanger in his Love to happy be
That none may happier prove in yours than he:
If you to any other's Suit incline,
Then my Succeffour's Love differences mine.
This is not Envy, but does rather them
I prize my Love because 'tis giv'n to you.

Must. True Friendship, Madam, cannot yield to this;
If you reject my Love, accept of his;
Next to your Love the Blessing I would chest.
Is, that my Friend may gain what I must lose.

Zang. I am amaz'd at what you feem to do;

Zang. I am amaz'd at what you feem to do;

De too. The world wolle her och Let me not bear Love's Wounds and Friend Muft. Only those Lovers should be counted true Mult. Only those Lovers should be counted true
Who Beauty's Int'rest, not their own purise;
Who nobly would, when by their Fortune crost,
Have others get what to themselves is lost.
None, but the Fiends, can wish Heav'n empty were,
Because they cannot get possession there.
Zang. This Gallantry does reconcile in you.
The utmost of Revenge and Friendship too;
Revenge appears most sensible and high
by placing Favours on an Enemy.

Forgive

TShe weeps.

Forgive tile if that Style I undergo; He who a Rival is, is then a Foe. Friendship till now did ne'er fo high ascend As to endure a Rival in a Friend. In one bright Sphere we may together move;
Whilft you excel in Friendihip, I in Love.
But having paid what to my Love was due,
Let me discharge my Debt of Friendihip too.
Madam, I thus would expirite my Crime;
That which he begg'd for me I beg for him.
Tracing his Steps how can I furer tread? I'll follow Virtue which I fould have led.

Queen. This which you Beauty call fo much offends, When it does Rivals make of two fach Friends, That I, by drowning it, will give Relief
To your unequall'd Friendship and my Grief.

Zang. Against that Beauty why should you repine
Which makes our Friendship with such Lastre faine?

Must. You wrong the World when you your Beauty wrong;

That and the Sun to all the World belong.

Queen. My Grief is greater than I fould endure;

I'll fly from Wounds I make and cannot cure.

[Exit, and they gate after beri

Muft. Oh, Zanger, look not after her fo long! Through all her Clouds her Luftre is too frong. Zang. As Courage of weak Towns, in their Defence Against strong Armies, is held infolence, So I, relifting Fate in this Allault,

[Ex. Achm.

So I, refifting Fate in this Affault,
May make ev'n Fortitude become a Fault.

Enter Achinat, and obligars Zanger.

Achin. The Emprefit, Sir, commanded me to fay
She has prevail'd, and Magarta fhall flay.

Zang. Leave us, we hall her Pleafore strait attend.

Maft. What froward Mellige does my Fortune fend?

Zang. Sir, you are timely eas'd of half your Fear.

My Mother says that you shall tarry here.

Since I have this procur'd, you may allow

Your self to think that I will keep my Vow.

I have in Friendship you'd not to survive I have in Friendship vow'd not to survive The fatal Day on which you ceafe to live.

And 'tis a work more difficult and high To help a Rival, than it is to die,

Maft. I know you'll keep your Vow; and I fome fign Have giv'n that I shall faithful prove to mine. I vow'd, if by Succession's floude gain
Th' Imperial Sceptre, you floude with me reign.
And fince in Love's nice Intreft I comply
(Whose Empire is seen'd by sealous), and where each Lover florives to rule alone)
I can admit a Rival on my Throne.

yd frigues od [They embrace, Exetint.

Enter Thuriem, Viche, Cleore.

Viche. Ha! Will the leave the Camp? who can prepare
Counfel for Changes which fo fisden and form frange;

Thur. My Lord, her Reference mult form frange;
But, as 'tis fudden, fo it foon may change:

She

She did by me a fecond Offer make a complete I shake and his marie at Urging the Empress instantly to take. The Keys of Buda, our revolting Town ; The Keys of Buda, our revolting Town ; Hoping by quitting that to keep the Crown, That In the prator of the

Viche. What was the answer which the Empress made? Then faid, the would not from the Queen receive A Prefent, till the could a greater give. I would very And then declar'd, her Sultan pount and must Esteem that Faith which did his Honor trust.

That he by Conquest should proceed no more;

And what his Glory took it should restore.

Cleara. The Cardinal feems thoughtful, and the Queen

Does feel more Sorrow than the would have feep:

[Exeme Thuricus, Viche, Cleors. Card. But when purfo'd will you from Refuge run, Illian And Sanctuaries that against your Soo ? Your Infant, whilst from proffer'd Love you fly, Must meet the Hatred of your Enemy.

Rustan has long your Royal Housenbhorr'd; And he is now to former Pow'rreftor'd: entent at an area The from which from the Empress he endur'd Has his Foundation try'd, and Serength secur'do!

Queen. When you the Printes proffer'd Loves commend You feem to Empire, not to me, africad asw to a worder And when your King I in his Green forfake, 1 et I lose more Love than you would have me take congraffing . 1 of

Card. Be taught by Nature : the forfakes the Dead ; 12 32 17 Your precious Tears you but on A fles fled, the Which now an Urn keeps facred, but they put and the By wand'ring Winds be blown with common link. Nature does turn ber Looks from Death's ill Face Nature does turn her Looks from Death's Ill Face.

Where Ruine does not Nature's Brength differee.

But by the flightness of Man's Fabrick flows

(Which time ev'n with a Touch foon overthrows.)

That she made Flow'rs intending they should fade.

And Mourners erre when Nature they aphraid.

It is at once Idolatry and Pride.

To place on Altars what she throws aside. Love only to the Living does belong the standill nom an war a Loving the Dead you all the Living wrong profession and the grant

And both betray and lofe Love's las'reft when

You love the Dead, who cannot love agent this

Queen. But is there to the Dead no Surrow dat?

Card. What useful is grows only fit for you.

Grieve not for one made useless being gone and the surrow date.

But favour those who may restore your Throng Queen. Since both the Pripers do alike present.

Which to my Favour will you most comment to the surrow and shall be raught by you. If I must love, and shall be taught by you,

I cannot, fure, be counfell'd to love two and any district.

Card. But you may favour beth, and may district.

Or shew your Love as Int'rest shall advised of shall a specific of shall advised of shall a specific of shall a spe

Queen I cannot Int'reft by Orch Arts improved the deal yet Seeming to favour whom I do not love : an nool si et anobe eis' Nor

Nor with two Faces feverally invites and of toman and the filling of the From both what I in neither can require and a provide an about a second. From both what I in neither can requite.

Cad. Yet do not both for want of loving lofe; handle which to chafe.

But feddenly confider which to chafe. In gaining Zanger you the Empressgain;
But Maftapha must by Succession reign.
Queen. Each is sufficient to restore my Throne. But, whilst for Empire you are studious grown, You nothing for the other World prepare.
My Lord, take Heaven a little in your care. How can I ought of love from Princes hear, Who fcorn those Altars where I kneel with fear? Card. They their Religion did by Cooquest make; And will no Rules but from their Conqu'rors take. If they, till caught, can ner et south difcern; They must be conquered to be made to learn : 1811. And fince no Power but Love can them fobduel as as in some blued as Y But the who will o'recome in Love's fair field a fem ! you and said and Must by her yielding make her Loveryield. I stil to stil to still hand no i Queen. My Lord, your Purple Robe has fruity'd well, and you made Must I this way convert an infidel? not sind that His not select an infidel? Card. Love is perswasive and will somest teach ... Queen. They both can to the top of Empire reach,

Fut cannot foar to our Religions height.

Card. By trufting Must appe you'l thack him Faith.

Enter Clears. My Lord, Prince Must about it would be about a local at the Card. Madam, my thoughts are with true duty bent.

To ferve your Throne. Do not kind Portune local at the card and to T. Available for the prefents you two great Lotts to chuse it is her small and the management. Queen. Without a Clue Pm in a Lableynth left at Stong you i nes and And where even Hope is of her Eyes bezefts With Noble Zanger, Mall spbd contends, in flood on the Boy Was.
They ftrive as Rivals, and they yield as Friends Land of the part of the part of the spirit Queen None but the golder choles of the gold gold and and answer And keeping either I the Salran loft. I have the Larend Burnell . wol Flying from both I from my refoge run; which has the divided as known as I And by my flaving fall deftroy my Sonson and it for the fall Religion I escher the Control of by the Control of ough I have found their virtue ever true. And when Religion fends my thoughts above the Asian of wall.
This Card oal calls them down and talks of Love a managed the state of the And simple Love (which does a little know and and Allie a little State-int'reft as Religion ought to do) had sind about a mility and M He would, bold with ambition, lead throughallyon and it and the The dark and crooked walks where Setpents crawl, not the dis mon Whilst other Priest scooleds gravely bow a said to war will will other Priest scoolemn what those allows, Those would by Pious craft feftore our loss to ad and because Thele fcorn the Crefcent should redeem the Crosso and the control

Zeal against Policy maintains debate in all and how and the word on the Heav'n gets the better now, and now the State in the confess of the Policy of the Learned do by turns the Learn'd confess, remain and the collaboration of the Vet all depart unalter'd by dispute a few minutes of the confess of the Con

The Prieffly Office cannot be deny'd;
It wears Heav'ns Liv'ry, and is made our Guide.
But why fhould we be punish'd if we ftray,
When all our Guides dispute which is the way?

[Exempt

The FOURTH ACT.

Enter Queen, and Cleora.

Queen. Tifpatch, Clears, left we fhould be feen.	11 11
Lay my difguife beneath the Couch within.	Just 1947
You should have fent to call the Cardinal	September 1
I have forgot my Letters. Burn them all.	Signature of the same
Here, take the Key! make up my Jewels strait.	, के जिल्ला की किया है। इसके किया किया किया किया किया किया किया किया
You fhall attend me at the Eaftern Gate:	State & Tink
But burn my Letters in the inner Tent	Oake
Cleara. I fear you will this hafte too foon repent.	west ribba.
Queen. Fortune, with thy diftempers I must ftrive;	Cont. I
And from a crime will not my cure derive.	Same S
Those who by policy their actions steer,	S. 6000 23 7
Faint when they faults as well as lofts bear;	CREAL TY
But those who on firm virtue still relie,	
May boldly perish when they guiltless die.	2.0013
Cleara. Twere want of necessary Faith in me	Card. Me
To think your virtue can successies be	To ferrause
All your commands Pll infantly obey.	When the pa
Queen, Our Sight, Clerra, cannot brook delay;	10
Nor can I any paule to fear allow.	- I da ba'A
Enser Roxolana	WichNo
Rex. You were my Gueft, but are my Pris'ner now.	They then
Do you not tremble feeing me appear?	Linkerson
Queen. None but the guilty should have sense of fear. Rox. Dismiss Clears! we must be alone	And Leer Co
To reckon both what I and you have done,	Flying from
Queen. Retire! Th' intentions of my flight are all	And by me to
Betray'd by her, or by the Cardinal	Them for it
	Enit Cleora
Rox. To make the Audit of my actions true,	and when Eco
I'll briefly take their Register from you	This Card's
Did I not ftruggle in your Sons defence.	And fimple !.
Did I not ftruggle in your Sons defence, When with no Armour but his innecence,	Sante-Inflict
The refene of his Crown I undertook	He would be
Queen, Madam, of what you did this is the leaft.	Doe 2100 201
Queen, Madam, of what you did this is the leaft.	o elloir leili
Rox. No Bird, new fledg'd, and frighted from his Neft,	White etc.
Could, more than he, be of his home bereft, 1000 20019 10	DIBOR NOR &
Or more to Natures callul mercy left, 1 Day 30221210	3 11 1031 2130 0
	Zeal agains P
	iteav'n gee
Though from their number I did need defence?	Berry Still
For number has a profp'rous impudence,	
2 . A.	Which

Which more prevails in Courts than in the Field,
Making by clamour fingle Favrites yield.
And I was forc'd, when charg'd by the Divan,
To my laft firength, the love of Selyman.

Queen. Your Enemies could not but many be,
You beging then all that were for could

You having then all that were fo to me. And, by the right of War, my Pris ner were, Did I not then my favours for extend, That you became no Pris'ner but my Friend? When Bada you did offer to refign, Did I not constantly the gift decline, And in your cause the Salran did implore,

And in your cause the sarran did impiore,
That what his Sword had gain'd he would reftore?

Queen. All bounties, Madam, must to yours submit,
Which nothing equals but my sense of it.

Rex. Having consest my allegations true, Mark what returns has fince been made by you. For more than hope of what you wisht to be, For your protection and your liberty. For all I did, and purpos d to have done, You, in requital, have enflav'd my Son, A Son, who never yet my will controll'd, Till he your fatal beauty did behold: But now, with that inchanted, is no more But now, with that inchanted, is no more
By his own reason rul'd, nor by my pow'r.
What my designs have built, you have o'rthrown:
And I, in Zanger's ruine, seel my own.
My patience has not fireight for this assault.
Queen. Oh do not make my misery my fault.
You now confirm all my Prophetick fears;
I did employ my Reason, Pray is and Tears,
To make the Prince his Fatal Love decline;

I knew you would refent his fault as mine: But I, alas ! found my diffwalions with.

Rex. Why did you not betimes to me complain?

Queen. Who to a Mother could accuse a Son,

Or lead you to that grief which you would shun? When I perceiv'd his Love was fixe for fire, When I perceived his Love was fire to fare, That twas above my Tears and Realons cure, I did refolve in a difguife to flie
Where I unknown might in a Cloiffer die.
And, left you might fuspect what I defign'd,
This Letter I did mean to leave behind.
Which begs your pardon, and informs you too
My flight was but in thankfulness to you.
Nor can I doubt your mercy to my Son,
When I, to keep your love, from Zany are run.

Rex. In taxing you, who now fo just appear,
I am more guilty than I thought you were.
Nor can you your revenge more true make.
Than when you flew the guilt of my hiffake.

Than when you few the guilt of my miffake.

Queen. Of what is past you flew too great a sense;

The reparation does exceed the offence.

Agen you'll wound me if you treat me fo; ly meant my innocence to flow;

You,

You, feeing that, make me obtain my end. on all alice and middle Rox. You must my pardon seal, sad be my Friend. when the both when the her. And that I may deferve what I request, in and digent flui ver of I'll lodge my greatest secret in your breast. I know you will be ever kind and just. 101 and and ills part mived by Kiffes ber again. Queen. No obligation binds fo much as truft. Rox. The Friendship plac'd by my unhappy Son of the Total bit On Mustapha, is not to you unknown. The said on some now and he Queen. Tothat high Friendship I no stranger am A nobler never yer was told by Fame, DE SEL STATE OF THE POST POST Rox. Ah Queen! from that dire Friendship ! receive The deepeft wound which Fate did ever give. bed brown to few self You know the bloody cuftom of this Crown Nought out the Sultan's Life fecures my Son, and alany to a dors do the For when the Eldest does the Throne enjoy,
He must the Younger by our Laws destroy.

Queen. That custom he by Friendship will reclaim.

Rox. Friendship, to Love and Power, seems but a name. Though Muftapha has Virtue and Renown 15 coming by a lib 111 met Fit to possess and dignifie a Crown a year of maline avail , and gor mi , so (For never yet did any Sultan's Son 100 1100 von 150 150 1600 von 150 1600 von 150 1600 von 1500 von 1 Perform and promife more than he has done)
Yet when he shall th' Imperial Scepter hear,
He must become my Zanger's Murderer.
For that is made a righteous Law by time,
Which Law at first did judge the highest Crime, and the state of the state of the public good.

It lives in health by letting others blood.

Rox. The Sultan's love gives me a pow'r so high.
That I to this could give a remedy.
If Zanger did not secret Friendship pay.

Even with Religious Rites, to Mustapha.
All my designs fond Zanger does oppose.
Who saving Mustapha himself will lose.

Queen. Your Fate against your Virtue does conspice.

Rox. Alas I must destroy what I admire.

Rox. Alas I must destroy what I admire.

You must love Mustapha, and slight my Son.

You must love Mustapha, and slight my Son. You must love Mustapha, and slight my Son;
Despair may do what reason should have done:
For Friendship never yet could climb above
The high resentments of neglected love.

Queen. Madam, the weight you on my bosom lay
I cannot bear, nor your commands obey.
Prince Mustapha my love can never have;
My King and Love are bury'd in one Grave.

Rex. If Mustapha cannot your love obtain,
It may suffice when you affection seign.

Queen. But honour, Madam, quickly will soreet. It may suffice when you affection seigh.

Queen. But honour, Madam, quickly will forget.

And lose it self whilft it does counterfelt.

As men a little us'd to speak untrue.

The just remembrance lose of what they knew,

Till their first shapes grow to themselves unknown.

Rox. Can this be faid by you who wear a Crown?

meter my innocence to flow;

When from your Heart your Looks do diff rent thew, he used sell in I Love does but change the Weathertof your Brook day to the sell and Which should no more a constant meaning bear, 1887 the last of Than th' outward Face of Heav'n should still be clear. The Great should in their Thrones mysterious be in the Dissembling is no worse than Mystery.

Obscurity is that which Terror moves;

The Gods most awful feem'd in shady Groves. And our wife Prophet's Text a Rev'rence bears, Where it is hard and needs Interpreters.

And in my open Brow my Thoughts were read: None but the guilty keep themselves unknown.

Rex. No wonder we so soon subdu'd your Throne;

When wife Diffimulation, which fheeld guard Chief Pow'r, and make th'approaches to it hard, Was banifh'd from your Court to Kebel-flates; To Conclaves, Councils, and Imall-Magistrates; These stronger grow than Monarchs who refuse The close falle-Armour which their Subjects ple.

Queen Madam, you teach what Christians are not taught;
And feem to foar as high in flights of thought

As now your Empire wide in compals fwells, Rex. Sure Christian Kings live not in Courts but Cells. That is Un-courtly-ilf-bred Innocence,
Which cannot with diffembled Love difference:
You must diffemble Love to Mapales,
And make him think by what you often say,
That you for Love can mourn and languish too.
Queen. Madam, I shall need counted what to do.
Res. How, Madam? You may counted what to do.
But should from Subjects counted shift be free.

Much more of Value than we can receive.
We give our Secrets to them, which, when known, Moy make their tot'relt greater than our own distance by counfel Men perswade or elfe direct; and small and a state of Direction like appointment we suffected and rise of the And e'en Perswation does the Throne invade to Link and the For Slaves may govern whom they can perswate to it is

I can advise my felf what to congest on saws had et atherall. Rex. I'll prefs you now no farther, but retire. dron and to Madam, improve what Honour hall inspire and and and in the that which I request may not be done or famous the done You ruine me, and Zanger, and your Soneth ad dain't the But e'er I go, affure me of your stay of the day of the Roxolara.

Queen. In this, because I can, I will obey and the LEgis Roxolara.

No Fortune aims at more than the can do by doing which add at the She takes my Crown, then tempts my Vertue 100.

Card. Madam, laft night I did advife your flays ne now I come to haften you away.

Time has been active fince I faw you lafte. Queen. Shall I truft Councils which can change fo fult? Card. By various ways we may our end purfic. Physicians, Madam, will not think it strange

If I change Med'cines when Different the property of the party If I change Med'cines when Difeafes change.

The Pilot, of most firm and constant mind, Must this course and turn with every wind.

He trait wand of the good hafe Thur. The Sultan's Troops, more fruit than in Alarms, Are, without orders, running to their Arms. Viche. Ruftan does now in fer ral fasper appear; For he is often alter'd by his fear:

Card. The Army is fo bent to Mutiny,

That Must appea does counsel you to five. Madam, we all are to your flight inclined. Queen. But, to this place, my Lord, 1am confin'd? And by acye which has fuch influence
That I will rather dye than flye from bence. Card. Their anger is grown loud! Madent, tis fit That you fend out to know the cause of it. 7 and we are to work and Queen. Make hafte, my Lords, and fev rally enquire If those who rais'd this storm can raise it higher;

And when you have the danger of it learn'd And when you have the danger of it learn'd Observe how far the Princes are concern'd [Excess Thuricus, Victor Enter Cleora at another deer, and whisper the Queen. In but Cleo. Zarma has hastily a whisper brought.

Which says, that means for your escape is wrought.

This Templet Must also would have you shoun;

And she will help to send away your soa.

Queen. O how am I perplext? secare him Heav'n ! [Asid:] I have my Faith to Roxolana given T' affure her of my ftay, by which my Son May inmy Fortunes equal hazard run. [Whifeers Cleoral Go firait to Roxolana's Tent, and there Observe what change does in her looks uppear.

Card. Madam, you faid you would not hy from hence?

Tis a resolve of fatal consequence. Quein. The cause of that resolve I must conceal, bas , I'd adoy of whA But will a fecret of more use reveal of the prince has by his Presents Zame won,

Who will contrive to fend away my Son.

This is a business worthy your debate. Whom for successless counsel you desplied the success of the succe His fate and not his skill you ought to blame to store it is a large to the Game. The state of the cards yet must not fee the Game. If I but hold the Cards which you will play, the state southold of I throw your judgment not my own away.

Queen. But this which needs your council open lies.

Queen. But this which needs your council open lies.

And To what you have revealed thus advise.

Your Son, to Buds flying, will redomn.

By his own lofs thofe who shanden'd him, bi giz fiel mileM has

The power of the design of the second

You truft the Conquer'd who were falle before. And by diftruft provoke the Conquerour. How can your Son by flight advantaged be.
Who quits the Port to meet a ftorm at Sea? And doubtleft, Madem, you by ftsying here,
The whole revenge of his escape must bear. The whole revenge of his escape must bear.
These are the dangers which attend his flight; But he is fafe in Roxolana's fight. For, till her growing pow'r you can suspect, Doubt not his fafety whom the does protect.

Queen. Your reasons urging his continuance here.
Like Rays of light, are sudden, strong, and clear.
My Lord, as these convince me for his stay,
So let my counsel hasten you away. So let my counsel hasten you away.

The Mutinous, who now in tumult rife,
Hate our Religion, and your Robe despite.
This Storm you may in Bada fafely see.
Card. Madam, it will no more my wonder be
That you, not trusting me, disguis a appear,
Since you suspect I am so faint with fear,
As to forsake my Queen in her Diffress,
But, Madam, walk in Clouds, and roult me less see.

As to forfake my Queen in her Diffress.

But, Madam, walk in Clouds, and troft me less?

Though but in part your Mind you will declare,

Yet in your whole Misfortunes I will there:

And though my Counsels may defective feem,

I'll by my Suff'rings merit your Efteem.

Queen. Our greatest Counc'lours think we are unjust

When our least thoughts are hinden from their Trust.

And till (by knowing th' utmost that we know)

Those restless Counc'lours may our Rulers grow,

They do not love us, and they fullen feem;

But after care not though we love not them.

Enter Solyman, Ruftan, Pyrrhus.

Shouts are thefe?

Ruft. Shouts which your Soldiers pay,
Hearing Prince Maffapha has leave to fray.

Pyrrh. About his Tents the joyful Soldiers croud.

Solym. There was no need their Joy fhould be fo lond.

Their Shouts of Triumph never role to high.

Ruft. It thems they love him more than Victory.

And when thefe Shouts they in your Prefence wake.

And when these Shouts they in your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Presence make,
It is a Sign they love him for your Present who run
With fach a guilty Kindness to the Son?

Tis much to do it, more to shew if for
Pyrrh. Men never fear to pay the Peters they owe.

Selym. He takes that Love which does belong to me,
And lets me reign bar by his Courtesse.

His early Acquisition shews his Skill

To do a do a fast of the Powr declares his Will.

And then does faster than th' Offender run.
If he pursues, too early and too fast,
Your Armies Love, he erres but in his haste.

Your

Your Jealousie and his Desire to gain appropriate Mastepno and flust go ?	
I hat Love from which he inouid a white apitain, lozono the district	
May be excused: 10t bettber is a carino	
But as you both may err in point of Time	
Pyrra, Why Should your Armies Alaques of alse and fine	
Solvm. They love or hate but to as they are taught.	
By fear Ufurpers (hould their Pow'r fuftain ; hears all the	
But a true Prince chiefly by Love should reign.	
Whilft, in loofe Knots, Fear but the Body binds,	
We strongly rule by Love our Subjects Minds. Ruft. Yet wifest Monarchs by Success have provid	J
That it is fafer to be fear'd than lov'd,	
That it is fafer to be fear'd than lov'd,	
For Subjects as they pleafe their Love difpense, But always fear as it does pleafe the Prince.	
Plac'd in himfelf than when 'cis lodg'd in them. Solym. That Terrour is destructive to a State and the state of the state	
For whom foe'er the People fear they hate.	
This is in me and in my Subjects true 1	
For fearing Muftapha I bate him too.	
And he, e'en in my Camp, my Pow'r controlls 1000 man and ot A	
I rolling but their Bodiet he their Souls	
Pyrrb. By his first Deeds be feem'd to study you.	
Pyrrb. By his first Deeds he seem'd to study you. And of your Story a fair Capy drew.	
Can he deface the Vertoe he has flown,	
And on his Father's Kuine build his I brone?	
Solym. Since on Ambition's wings he means to rate.	
He will both hate and hight all Nathress Ties.	
A Father's Name cannot his Nature fright From Glory, when it doth his Youth invite. Th' inchanting Sound of Pow'r fo charms his Ear,	
From Glory, when it doth his Youth invite.	
Th'inchanting Sound of Pow'r fo charms his Ear,	
That he will now no other Mufick hear.	
That he will now no other Mulick hear. [New Shouts are beard, at which Solyman flares.	
I his injoience is loud enough towake	
Revenge from duller Sleep than Death can make.	
Ruft. Perhaps not understanding their Offence,	
They deem this Duty which is Infoience, and and did war and and	
And think they not offend in what they do	
SALVIN - IVIV A FIND THEN IS DESVELVE ESPECIE DE VOIL-	
Can any ignorant of I reason be, you want boom on sow send ! myle?	
Who mout for ought but victory and mer	
Can any ignorant of Treaton be, to the board on the world and a whole who shout for ought but Victory and me? Ruft. Yet do not, Sir, decline what I advise of the world in the law of the world in the world in the law of the world in the world in the law of the world in the world in the law of the world in the law of the world in the	
But if when tanght their Crime they from I year 197000 elada nedw bu.	
Repentance is a Noble Sacrifice. They thould purfue you got and a node a not be. But if, when taught, their Crime they thould purfue you got and a node a not be. 'T will justifie what you intend to do. They thould purfue you got wolf and a not be. Pyrrb. When but a few into Offences run, babaily though daily difference way fafely punish what is done.	
Perch When hat a few into Offences run	
Tuffice may fafely punish what is done	
Justice may fafely punish what is done, would at a long and all this. But when whole Campa are kindled to a fame, reset reset and a long at the second at t	b
Perswalion then, not Force, mult them reclaim,	
Perswasion then, not Force, must them reclaim. I and application then Rust. Revenge, which to the injuried does belong.	
Can be fuccefsful only to the ftrong. Your Foes you fummon e'er their Towns you ftorm and the first towns you ftorm and the form and the first towns you ftorm and the first towns you ftorm and the first towns you for perform.	
Your Foes you fummon e'er their Towns you ftorm :	
If to your Army now you less perform a desired on a special of the second of the secon	
I DEV AU ID A FINS IDE ATMITABOX WILL FINE CO.	6
Because you use them worse than Enemies Because you use them worse than Enemies	
Solym. I yield to your Advice, go both, and try de ovo.	-
To	

To make them in their joys more manderly. S Exeum Ruftan; My race of Glory did proceed too fail.

My Armies now grow weary of my hafte.

And yet, though tir'd, they shout and gladly run To see me overtaken by my Son:
All in this Race are stopt when overtook; And I, whom all did follow, am forfook: Forfook by him whom I begot and bred: I'm left behind by those whom I have led. Must I, like Conqu'ring Fleets, when storms begin, Take all my glorious Flags and Streamers in?

Though Mustapha by Heavens decree was fent.

To warn great Monarchs by my punishment,

Yet he does Heav'n offend, offending me.

What means our Prophet by this mystery?

My Son's ordain'd to what he should not do, And I to bear what I should punish too.

Enter Multaphe, Zanger. Mustapha feems very pensive.

Zang. Ah Prince! you wrong your love whilst you admit Another Pallion thus to reign with it Muft. Zanger, my grief may well my heart fubdue, Since tis too great to be revealed to you Pity that Fate with which I now contend; in that and an area and an area area. It makes me hide my danger from my Friend. Zang. What can you feem unwilling to declare, After confession you my Rival are? bid no runted by the confession with the Or of that Friendship are you not focure, a ning and some of property of the confession of the con Which did, unshaken, such a proof endure? on ad zin late i sou Muft. Let what I heard be filenc'd as untrue, Since my believing it may trouble you:

And yet my speaking it may pardor'd be,
Since your not hearing it may ruine me.

Zang. What can I more an injury esteem

Than when by silence you distrustful feem?

Must. Alas! you know not that you are unjust,
When thus you take my kindness for distrust. Be loth to hear what I shall speak with pain:

Zang. I torment feel in that which you retain,

Must. Your Mother with the Frair is agreed:

And she hath secretly my death decreed.

Zang. You wrong me, Brother, and your self deceive:

And I wrong nature when I this believe.

Must. 121 rather perish by your misselfest. Than give you evidence t' incernse your grief. Farewel! the duty of a Son retain, mid to freely get be go a same You'l hear your Brother, and your friend is flain.

Zang. 'Twere cruel, Sir, to leave me with this wound. Mail. You are too good to fee what I have found. m or drach u

[Going out.

Mult. It comes from one who does not prudence lack. One to whom Zarma does with trust difelofe (Charm'd by his love) all that her bolom knows. This bloody mischief is with art design'd, The fecret, cautioully, to few confined Which by such close contraction is made strong, And ftill your Mother abler to do wrong. Zang. Perhaps the is thus cruel fince I grow As cruel in believing the is to. Yet then fhe with her felf does difagree, Knowing I die in you and the in me. Muft. This Junto could not fo foccessful be De die bright of Were not the Sultan wrought to jenloufie, That I, affecting popular efteem, Follow those Crouds which have forsaken him Clerky wer my 1 510. And that I aim'd not, by my Battels won, To conquer Perfia but usurp his Throne. These false suggestions I might soon remove, Were I admitted to implore his love But oh that rigid form which us bereaves Of all approach without our Father's leaves ! That rigid cuftom which does bring no lefs Than death, when we, unfent for, feelt secess!

But, Zanger, if I could admittance gale,
I must not where your Mother rules complain. Zang. If they have rais'd the Salan's wrath fo high, You must, to fave your life, vouchfafe to file.
Your stay makes life depend upon his breath; Your flight prevents his guilt and your own death.

Whom he suspects he does but feldom fave;

A Prince's Prison is a Prince's Grave.

Must. 'Twere better, Zanger, that my blood were spilt

Than sav'd by Flight; Flight is to felf a guilt.

Since still my duty did my actions steer.

I'll not disgrace my innocence by fear,

Lest I the saving of my life repent. Left I the faving of my life repent,
I'll rather bear than merit punishment.

Zang. When Pris'ner made 'twill be a new offence T'accuse his wrath by pleading innocence.
Your death be'l then decree t'avoid complaint;
Pow'r oft by death does justifie restraint:
And, when incens'd, into two faults will run Rather than own that it has acted one We shall by your retreat gain time to learn which was alles and that Those dangers which our haste cannot differn. You then may make that innocence appear to the state of t Must. Pll fooner yield my perfor to his pow'r was trans and l'acy Than be held guilty by him but one hour.

By flight my fear and thame will equal be and the second of the second o

It will divert the hope of her delign, When the's affur'd your ruine must be mine

Maft. Friendship like this who ever did enjoy, Which rival'd-love nor death cannot destroy? Oh Zanger! If you knew how much I strove To make my Friendship overcome my Love (Though in that strife I could not Victor be) You would both envy then and pity me.

Zang. I'm glad in that defign you mift your end:
Who quits his Miftress may forfake his Friend.
And none of Friendship should a proof admit
Which may occasion tear of losing it. For he who can break off your Conqu'rors chain,
Has foch wild ftrength as nothing can reftrain.

Maft. Hah! ftay! methinks! m on a fudden brought

To light's last glimpfe, and to a stop of thought !. Methinks, fomething prophetick in my Breaft, Bids me make hafte, and in Fame's Temple reft. And as men dying leave chief Legacies To those whose Friendship they did dearest prize; So, Zanger, I, as to your merit due, Bequeath the Queen, my Life's last gift, to you.

Zang. Our fecret sympathy your Fate fecures:

If bad, my Breaft would feel's as food as yours. And fince you but bequeath a Legacy, i Which cannot be polled before you dyes.
You fafely give what I shall ne'r neceive,

Because I cannot Mustapha ont-live,
Must. How poorly some in Friendship take a pride, Which never yet was by Loves intrest try'd: To ours alone the perfect praise is due

At once of being Friends and Rivals too. [Encunt Embracing.

Sere Ruften, Pyrrhus.

Pirrh. Complyance now muft ferve us more than force, Since th' European and the Afran Horfe.

Refuse our Orders, and in publick say.

That we conspir'd to banish Messays.

Rust. No pride so dang'rous is as being proud

Of proip'rous Maringen They threaten loud Who us'd but in their whilpers to complain. Pirrh. If they the Janizarias Aga gaio,

We are, beyond repairs of Cours, undone. Ruft. The force we dare not meet we bught to foun. Pirrh. The Empress feels remorts, or finds her fear.

Raft. We shall be called, Zarran expects us here. SEmer Achmat, Achmat, the Asian Horse have long been led. Haly. Haly. This Monster-mutiny will all decempent the Asian Horse special and the special special

If you could quell this Monfter old you and he was the

flamos agricultared with rose defens contest, Achm. May be fo. But you had better try what you can do.

Ruft. The deed is noble and belongs to you?

I would not take what is to debage due.

Achm. Indeed you ever, with a tender hand, toothooks thould. Touch'd what another Baffa mould command. Your Justice (which knows when, and whom to strike) Usurps no business which you do not like.

Pirrh. Haly, this doubtful language strange appears. Haly. You'l in the Army find Interpreters.

Ruft. Haly it frems does liften to the Crowd.

Haly. Men need not liften where Complaints are load.

Pirrb. The people rail to exercise their Tongoes.

Haly. Their patience first is exercised with wrongs.

Pirrb. They, wanting judgment, fhould fubmit to Lawi,
And cannot Judges be in their own cause,

But to their Rulers gently should appeal.

Achm. Men their own Judges are of what they feel. Raft. This is not meant in Friendship nor for sport. Sure, Pirrhu, they are angry with the Court, And having found, none for their anger care, Strive out of malice to be popular.

Enter Zarma who whifpers Ruffan. Zarma. You must bring Pirrhus, and may have access. Exense with Zarma, Ruftan and Pirrhes, Smiling fearsfully on the other two, and they on thin.

Ach. Methinks we were ill-natured to express

So much contempt of Greatness in diffress.

Haly. When thining Fav'rites grow with greatness proof,
All men rejoice to see them in a Cloud.

If this ill nature be, 'tis not confin'd

To us alone, but is in all Mankfield. And whilst we blame our selves we injure all? " ad any Nothing's ill natur'd that is natural.

Achm. I must confess, in thus infulting, you

Do but as Statesmen to each other do. Haly. When they are more afflicted we will feem To mouth with their (ew Friends who pity them; But fecretly we will their Foes incenfe,
And then, in hafte, bring them intelligence Of mischiefs which they never can avoid a table a And fo be thankt by those we have deltroy'd 101 at 1. [Enemet.

on with oil about the first Enter Roxolana, Ruftan, Pirrhos. Contract with

Rex. My favour to the Sultan you implore the Only for Governments you fought before.
You fue for Egypt, you for Balylan;
If I could these procure, you would be cone.
Raff. In these procure folden Foes we distant are;
No Murious can less to march foe for No Mutiny can last to march so far: And we, by absence, may perhaps abate
The rage contracted by this Armies hate. Pierls. This Armies temper, well confider d, from But 'twill in vain with your deligns contest,
When in our hands you shall possess the East.

Rex. Men who to high deligns, like this, are beat,
Should less fear death than not to see th' event.

That we shall haften by his Death our own.

Pyrre. That which does lead your Hope the furelt way

Brings us to certain Ruine if we flay.

Rest. You wow'd (firiving my Favour to regain)

That Zanger after Salymen flould reign. And, that I might no mark of Horrour bear, You faid, I ftill against it should appear.

Pyrrk. But, Madam, neither of us promis'd we

The Prince's Executioners would be.
All but the Mutes will that black Office than; And all things elle are near Perfection done.

Rex. None here the fatal Orders will obey, If in this functure you fould fly away, You both must stay, and what you plotted, act:

Rad In flaying we the Prince's Fate partake; We who are guilty only for your fake. So guilty none did ever yet appear.

guilty none did ever yet appear.

Rex. You only guilty are because you fear: But fear in Statef-men is the highest Crime. Those, who to Empires upper Stations climb,
Are not so useful by their being wife,
As they may hurtful be by Cowardise.
For they, fearing to act what they should do,
Make with themselves the valiant useless too.

Ref. Provoke not those who with your Raine may

Save both themselves and injur'd Most apha.

Pyrris. This, were we Cowards, we could quickly do. Rex. Am I forfaken, and then threatned too? You doing this will your best Visage wear. Falthood in Statef-men is less vile than Fear,

Go to the Saltan, go ! and th' Int'reft try Of crafty Art: On Nature l'Il tely.

You are whole States men, and his Friends in part;
States men, like States, are but the Works of Art.
When in both Shapes your Wisdoms have appear'd.
Weak Wives and Mistresses may chance be heard.
You with your Blood must for your Mischies pay;
But a few Tears will wash my Guilt away.
What you design'd, Ambition made you do.
I did but that which Nature call'd me to.
You did the Plot contrive to kill his Son;
At which I hat conniv'd to fave my own.

At which I but coaniv'd to fave my own.

Go then, and by your Deaths the diff'rence prove
'Twixt those whom Kings but trust, and whom they love. Raft. Our Treason against you would be a Fault

Greater than ever enter'd in our Thought. Pardon our Passion since you did deny The Suit we made with tharpest Injury.

Pyrrb. Too much your loyal Subjects you despise. When you their Care impute to Cowardife,

Rex. Care does unworthy of it felf appear, When it the ugly Vizard wears of Fear. If, as you faid, the Deed is almost done, Stay but one day to end what you begun.

The Souldiers Fury, which you would decline, If well improved will perfect your Defign.
Their Love to Majlapes is turned to Rage;
Which nothing but his Blood can now all wage. Go then, and make my Son the Empire's Heir; Leave your Preferments to my fadden Care. Ruft. We in your Cause all Dangers will despise.

Pyrrb. And with your Fortune quickly fall or rise:

Ruft. We will the Salam instantly attend:

The Prince's ling'ring Fate in Death fall end.

Lesses Ruften, Pyrrhus.

Eurer Zarma.

Zarma. Madam, Prince Zanger, much impatient, flays Within, and humbly for Admittance prays.

Rex. I guess the Bus'ness which has brought him here:
His fatal Friendship gives me Grief and Fear:
Finding the Salvas does his Brother hate, He would imploy me as his Advocate.
Say I am close at my Devotion, go !
Say Pm retired; make halte and tell him fo. Admit him not though much he will pretend.

Zarma. He is too much a Brother and a Friend.

CEni Zarma.

Rex. What Sin of mine, Oh Heav'n ! Incenfes thee? Thou mak'ft my Son his own worft Enemy. What by my Care and Art he might enjoy.

He does himfelf contribute to delicoy.

And I, in my perplex'd Condition, must

Become unnatural, or elfe unjust: Must leave a Son to Empires Cruelty, Mult leave a Son to Empires Cruenty,
Or to a gen'rous Prince inhumane be.
My Husband, whom I love, I cruel make,
E'en against Nature, yet for Nature's sake.
His Son, by my Contrivance, he must kill;
Whilst I preserve my own against his Will.
The Blood I save must answer for my Guilt, And wash away the Stains of what is spilt.

CEnt.

The

The RIFTH ACT.

Enter Solyman, Roxolana, Pyrrhus, Ruftan.

Solym I Will not flay to fee him in my Throne:
I yet can reach him and will take him down;
Ruft on has now my Orders: he shall dye.

Rox. Excess of Justice turns to Crocky, and Solym. Whilst but Suspicion did my Bresk invade,
Your mediation could my Wrath differede;
But now, his Treason is to certain grown,
That I must take his Life, or lose my own. The Name of Muftapha infects your Breath

Those who desire his Life, design my Death Control Rex. Then, Sir, my Intercession is unfit.

Yet pardon me if I with Grief submit: For it does too much cause of Grief afford,

For it does too much cause of Grief assord,
When Justice against Nature draws her Sword.

Solym. His Death is but deserve, because I stay
To send him to his Grave the safest way,
Rust. Since you by Achana did the Prince advise,
That if he either Loyal were, or Wise.
He from the Camp should secretly restrict.
And by his Absence quench his ruging vire.
It were convenient too you Achana sent
With Kindness to invite him so your Tent;
Pretending 'tis your Will he should receive
Your Counsel, e'er he does the Assay serve.
But, Sir, since for your Sasety he must die,

Your Counfel, e'er he does the Asany leave.
But, Sir, fince for your Safety he must die;
It should be done with Speed and Socrecie.

Pyrrb. Elfe they may refcue him by open Force.
His Train and Guards are Thirty Thouland Horse:
And he so much your Soldiers rules that they
Will scarce, but in your presence, you obey.

Selym. Already his dark Evroing is began:
He shall be sure to set before the Sun;
And never more shall rife to be ador'd,
But root in an Eclipse and be shhort'd.

And never more shall rise to be about u,
But part in an Eclipse and be abhorr'd.

Send Achmat hither to avoid delay.

Rex. Fate rises in your Brow! I derenot stay

Rex. Fate rises in your Brow! I derenot stay To hear that bloody Sentence you mak give : Horrour and Pity in my Bofom ftrive. Remembring what to Mustapha is due,

And not to punish him would roine you.

Selym. We our Compassion rather should extend To Strangers than to Sons when they offend With wrongs from Strangers we may well difpence,
Who nothing have receiv'd to recompence.
They only are by common Justice bound: None are ingrate who have no Favour found.

But Maffapha (unthankful for that Care, Which bred him to deferve the Wreaths of War a

Whom

Whom all the Bonds of Mature could not tie)

[Exit.

Shall now, for Nature's fake unpityed die.

Enter Mustapha, Zanger.

Must. This Counsel Achieve from the Salves brought. Whole Favour I have how by Achen longhe; Begging I may attend him e'er I go, And fully my suppos'd Offences know. If to this just Request be does confent I may avoid my Fatal Banishment.

I may avoid my Fatal Banishment,
And be deliver'd from __double Grief,
Whilst I to Love and Friendship give Relief.
Zing. I fear in your Request by Admin made
You have but fought the means to be betray'd.
And since against your felf you now compire,
Who will oppose that Fate which you deare?
My Mother, in denying me access,
Does fashly your determin'd Death confess.
Mass. Since only guilty Minds have canse to fear,
It does to me more probably appear.

It does to me more probably appear. That e'en my Foes are likeli'er to abbor Their mischiefs past, than to consult of more.

Ever Achenet. Ackn. The Joys of Conquethever fill your Breft. Achm. The Joys of Conquethever fill your Breft.
The mighty Sultan yields to your Respect.
Believes your Love is in your Meffage fent;
He trufts that Love, and thinks you innocent.
His Cloud is vanish'd, and his Brow to clear,
That you may plainly read a Father there:
Sir, he does straight expect you in his Tent:
Improve his Kindness whilft he does relent.
Mast. How like you now the way I did pursue?
Zang. I think the Change too sudden to be true.
Mast. If false, I then am but of Life bereav'd:
'Tis worth my dying to be undeceiv'd.
And who would with a Father be in strife?
Rather than Duty lose, PH lose my Life.

Rather than Duty lofe, PH lofe my Life.

Zanger, farewel! I leave, in leaving you, The best of Friends and best of Brothers to Yet I shall take some Glory in my Death, Counting the worth of what I can bequeath. And, to confirm my Legacy, I now Freely release the Rigour of your Vow. For if in th'upper World we ought can know.
Of things which choic we love transact below, I fhall rejoyce, when I am thither gone,

That you possess my Mistress and my Throng.

Zang. Can you such Gifts to one so worthless give, As after you will be content to live? Ah Prince! If this discourse you should pursue,

Sorrow to me would kinder prove than you.

Muft. If in my Fate, dear Zager, you foold thare, Who of the Queens Concerns will take a care? Think it her Suit, not mine, which you deny.

Zang When you are dead, Honour will make me dye,
Muft. I shall be strong enough for my defence,
Where Nature pleads the Chuic of Innocence. tova to digary / off seromany

	TO
Zang. Methinks both these sould all things over	
Yet Hope finds in my breaft but little room.	reomed a second
I et trobe uner in mi prent per little toom	· Or ear You lon-
Mail. I must not your Prophetick forence hear.	an annual of the state
The cale Calcadala callate to the control out of the cale	11 2001 2014 THIU AS
and a second the second dom della second	DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY.
Your being shore	S. Commission of the Commissio
Paris State and Control	A 1157 30 20 1 VIII I
Enter the Queen, Zarma.	MONE OF STATE STATE
William Upc whom How'd chlown'd me co ober	and the R. C.
Wich friehful Carnical and and the day	THEORING THEO
With faithful fervice, you and Maffaght, hard not a	All tost does happe
And, Madam, Lattend you now you are 17	
Alone that all I know I may declare	45 A 45 A 46 A 46 A 46 A 46 A 46 A 46 A
Atlone, that ait I Allow I thay Deciale.	
Queen. I'll not ungrateful be for what you do i	- FI F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F
I'll ferve you in rewards and Friendship coox hards	
THE SELVE LOG IN LEMBILITY AND EXTENDED COOL TRICES	Spring Malle
Zarnie. I ftill baye fear'd that Revelenc's love.	n and a second
To Zager would his Brother's ruine prove;	
To Swall moning mis promet a trime bloke!	
But many proofs do now my thoughts convince	State All Beiles
That the deligns to fave and ferve the Prioces you ask	Second Like Almon
y may me denkus to rave and lethe the birbot , Ath an	As if they did de in
But first commanded me to tell har San, of gards in the	or Handy and Killy Ave.
Des min commanded the to tell nat ody of heart up and	and or in 1
I mat me this Evening in her I entinound have	The state of the s
To speak with her concerning Multapha. 12412 1 a 12	DE MARKET STORE THE PARTY
To speak with net concerning wind appa. 272.12 18 1.	Action to His A
I he tumus in the Camp begins to ceale.	The see assessment of -
And all put on the chearful looks of Prace ymad at	CHILD CHILD
wing an hor on the cheatint looks of Acade. All e. 1	I have saily death ca
Duren. You tell me what I molt delir'd to hear	the same the same of the
Which foon will free me from my grief and fooe	The state of the s
Which foon will free me from my grief and fear, mo	HELMO , Breen H. Da A
Zerma bilder all things move to meet with your o	chre
Your Son has no occasion to retire.	free or will be
"your southern no occurrent to terme. "Stanks a saking of	Configuration and a configuration
Salar Di Jour advices may mercilim Klam.	THE PARTY OF THE P
Zarma. Still what I bear you instantly hall know.	. CEula Zannad
was mer agent agent Look Sufredigit timer vilon.	POKR CHLIDAS
Enter Cardinal, Thuricus, Viche, Cle	And if his bladfood
Enter Cardinal, Thuritus, Viche, Cle	ord .
Own Market by Commission of Honey City	Mat of Chill 12.1
Amen, my Lords, by Carms (Who is newly cone	the next of released Calm
I hear the Salem finiles upon his Son : of mani	and the same of th
The Personal making the state of the state o	\$655,000 OF 102113 21143
I he Empreis hoosy has procured his beace;	man and an it is a new ret
I DE CAUCIS OF DECLIONS FROM THEIR ENMAITS COSTO.	and the second s
And now for forest to bet Tost wife	CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON
Who how for favour to uct I cor lefort' Al	FOR LAND WILLIAM
And now for favour to her Tent refort. Card. I doubt all this is but a turn of Court.	And and the first
Think not the Empre Could have marked and	Caral and a market
I BUILT HOL THE EMPLEIS WILL BEL DOW'L SUBJECT	
T' establish him who must her Son destroy.	La Company Comment
Queen. Honous has in her Soul the highest place:	12 - 137 (12 C) 1. 1. 1. 1. 7
Name tropour use in net sout the biffbett blace:	seigalight com
'Card. Nature has greater pow'r than Honour has	201 - 12 - 12
Day Marlam while this Gaming calm does last	1910 W 10 11 07 1.15
But, Madam, while this feeming calm does laft,	thus be facilities
You, with the infant should to Buda halte;	
Whith, now difloyal grown, will fcarce withftand	were the second
As trices, non amolar Browns, with testee Astrateding	There ended agon .
The worst of all your Foes, King Ferdinand	Principal free Charles !-
For whilft the Tark invades us from the Eaft,	Personal Transmission
Lot white the Tark intence on Hom the Part.	Sind to make
Th' un-christian King assaults us in the West.	Special Caparage
With craft and wealth he has advanc'd his pow't.	The state of the s
At the crair and meaner he has advanc a me bout to	of the publishment of the
Ther. Madam, we now came from the Governour	Hont of the back
Who bad us tell you that he has furpriz'd Three of King Ferd nand's Officers difguis'd.	The state of the s
The Chief of the Control of the Cont	Succession of the contract of
I hree of King Ferd nand's Omcers diffus'd.	STATE OF THE PARTY
Vich. With these there have been blank Commission	ons found :
Come of shelp 6 Olive me to Cotton	The state of the s
Some of their faction we in Fetters bound.	DELEMPED IN LOT
Duren, Defore this danger does relittlels grow.	Company of the Same Same Same Same Same Same Same Sam
Von mall with both their I and to Bud To	entered a transfer of the
You must, with both these Lords, to Buda go.	perdevent arbeit 7
Cord. Your presence, Madam, will be needful ther	C. The state of th
Queen. My promife will a while detain me here,	
	THE WORLD
B6	Card.

Card. You't then be test afficted and alone.

Queen. You leave me for my fatory not your own.

Whilst I the rage of Fortune here withfined.

We may be ruin'd there by Fortuned. I must not be deny'd. Your being there Will free me from a most important care.

Card. Madam, my first obedience makes me go.

All that does happen you shall boarly know.

[Excess Queen and Choose we beg, the Cardinal

and Lords as the other de Oxer latine

Enter Multapha. The Guards and others, passing by him, flocks their heads with forestful hole.

Muft. All flake their penfive heads in palling by As if they did diflike my delliny.

Let him dispatch whom he intends to kill:

Tis less to suffer death than fear it till.

Nor is the worst of deaths so bad a Fate Lafter to the said of the forest of As ftill to live under a Father's hute. My torments are so many and so high, That only death can be my remedy.

Death will my Father's jealonise remove, 2.40cl - rundo ada no suo lie for A . And free me ever from neglected love ;
Whilft to my greatest guilt it puts an end Of being Rival to so brave a Friend.

But even that comfort briegs me forrow too;
For death will then more than my Friendhip do.

And if his kindness makes him keep his vow,
He, dying, will the greater Friendhip show.

He'l freely, for my take, quit life and love;
But cruel force does me from both remove. But cruel force does me from both remove.

In death his Friendship will so clearly thine,

That when I dye, he'd fee the faults of mine: And an agoval not sog bot." For I, by Rivaliffip, was faulty grown,
And death religns what friendship should have done.

Enter fix Mates, one of them advances before the reft and burels down, delli-wers Mustapha a black Box with a Parchinem, the Sultan's Great Seal hang-ing at it in a black Ribband. Then be bolds up a Box-firing and makes figure that be should kneel and fabrics to the Sultan's Sentence. hartel at the

These are to add new Wings to my last hour.
I understand your signs and see your power.
Stand off. I with your business can dispense.
But your officious hast is an offence,
I will consider what I ought to do, But your officious fair to do,
I will confider what I ought to do,
And dye to fatisfie my felf not you.

STbry resire to the further and of the Stage. "DON'T Unjustly yielding to a Father's will?
Sure we, by Nature's gift, the right enjoy
To strive with those who would our lives destroy. And when I tamely dye, without defence,
I teach the World to doubt my innocence.
But with my Father why should I debute? My death he wifhes, and my life I hate.

Why

of MUSTAPHA.	95	
Why should I make his anger higher rife,	200	
Dy Illriving to preferve what I defailed		
Before I dye Pil to the Sale as flow	and they advance.	
		į
and against state to the leaking of Other Directories.	The second second second second	
ere is more guilty than actioned lamager it norm	Die will and the said	
Then what he does command I will obey.	v on gordinas and	
Then all ft al. at 1. 1	la - Con C I	1
	is in fign of acnyal.	
I ill I have helt obtain'd what you deny.		
The Money dear their Scenita	rs and affants bim ;	
bi dient to, and killrine o		110
ENIT SOLUTION IN	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	
1 raytor art thou fuch on Enemy	5	
To thy high Blood which is deriv'd from trie, wo	127-111 (1010)	
and they own hand this it with common delike	STATES THE PARTY OF THE PARTY O	
Against my pow r thou dying are as frife	Friedrick and 100 and 12	
To make thy death as guilty as thy life.	. Your And You	
At the first bearing of Columning orthon it was 3 . 16	early of	
as the end of Solyman's Speech, Multaphia knieling, as the Sultan's Feet.	Laville Scores	
at the Sultan's Feet. I was the market from the company	Fx No, 1d	
1 N I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	and the second of the second	
Was that from you I might have learne my fault.		
ASSESSED ASSESSED ASSESSED AND ADDRESSED ADDRESSED AND ADDRESSED ADDRESSED ADDRESSED ADDRESSED AND ADDRESSED ADDRESSED AND ADDRESSED ADDRESSED AND ADDRESSED ADDRESSED ADDRESSED AND ADDRESSED	The Research of The Control of the Control	
Which, Sir, is hated and proferib'd by you? he ad	Town it thews	
Was to gain time to thew my insocence a boold 700 L'	When none wo	
I mun not dying. Sir. but to be held a litt all a series	citor die lie T	
Guilly, is dying after I am kill di and	Australia Com	
Louing the life of rame when I am dead.	last war der	
Soly. A Man condemn'd is not allow'd to plead. Pil hear no more. Mult. Then, Sir, to dear half the	THOY Jank	
and too guilty hace you think me to	CITE STREET STREET, ST. CA. CK.	
DIEV HOE HIS Servents do what work he done a	and the second second	
Let not your meanest Slaves destroy your Son. Soly. Though justice takes that life which he must lo	dog spier operal	j
The state of this confit tents	LApar.	
Go, lead him in, and let his Servants do \ \	[To the Mates.	
a see a see out latrice which I leit to soll	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	
Maft. That chearfulness with which to death I go, Some proof, Sir, of my innocence does show.	tod)	
And lince by death I would your hate remove	Acs an	
what would I not have done to gain your love?	though the bear	
LExeunt Multapha, and Mutes,	Solyman looking	
Sely. What I have now decreed does just appear:	n fight.	
but against reasure who can stop his ear.	o gody of A	
I nough the against the right of Tustice stands ?	034	
My Heart does figh for what my Tongue commands.	[Exit.	5
	Enter	

Why the old franchis hear higher Enter Rosolank; de bendang of strictlight

The berenn wine After Rox. Now the great deed is doing, or elfe done, to 199 and I have been cruel to preferve my Son.

That cruel deed which makes bim th' Empires Heir,

Heav'n fore forgives, fince it rewards my care.

And nothing now can ever make me grieve, But for his death by which my Son does live.

the fact of the state of the state of

Enter Zarma (L'a) ry | me i revel & mes Zarma. Madam, the Guards are doubled every where.

Rex. If Guards can make you fafe what need you fear?

Zarma. Your Servants hide their looks, and fear to show

The griefs they feel, and dangers which they know.

Rex. Zarma, be deaf to what you should not hear; . THI I have Frid o Or use your strength to what you ought to bear.

Easing your felf, when you of grief complain,

To many others you transfer your pain.

[Enter Haly Wesping. By your amazement and the tears you fied,
You feem to tell me Mustapha is dead.
Haly. Yes, and so dy'd, that the most fortunate
Would gladly for his Fame have had his Fate. To Haly.

Would gladly for his Fame have had his Fate.

But, Madam, Be fuffic'd that he is dead.

Rox. No, I dare hear both what he did and faid.

Haly. The Saltan his laft Suit could not deny;

Which was, that by his Servants he might dye.

And each of those declar'd it a less crime.

To kill himself, than 'twas to Murder him.

Rox. It shews he was with highest love esteem'd.

When none would kill whom Salyman coudemn'd.

Haly. It turn'd our blood to tears when he did pray.

To all, in vain, to take his life away.

He said aloud, can I so wretched prove.

He faid aloud, can I fo wretched prove.

That your denials must declare your love?

See what your guilty kindness drives me to;

Worse than my Father did, 'twill make me do.

One whom he guilty thought, to death he feat;

But you will make me kill the innocent. 'Tis you have made your Prince unfortunate, Who finds your love more croel than his hate.

And now (afraid of nothing but delay)

He frowning faid, unfriended Atallanta

Must be beholding to himfelf for death: Then fnatcht a Sword which straight he did unsheath. Morat cry'd out, the Mard'rer's part I'll do; 'Tis fitter I should bear that guilt than yo The Prince about his neck his Arms did spread, In fign of gratitude, and fmiling faid, is it not fit my wretched life fhould end When he who kills me I efteem my Friend?

Rox. He could not give more ornament to death, Than when so calmly he resign'd his breath. Haly. When griev'd Morat the fatal deed had done (Which kindness made him do, and others shun)

9	Mad W	LILI VIII	97
With hafte he faid, no	Tears can be for	tood	
So on his own as on his	Mademia hanging 27	when basiful	For, but one to
Des Caiaf bad assented	Matter & Deart.	m than Dona's	V as world to in
So on his own, as on his But Grief had wounded That fearer his Seemite	him to much bet	er Cuite be 270	if in blood at he
A time tenter into accimita	r commendation	HINDERS AT AT A LOS	of restricts of a section 1.7.
AAR. I HIS WAS BE ONE	e a Limerandia C	PERMA	*** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Haly. It made us ping Rex. Call Zager, his	first, then envy	him.	4 447
Rex. Coll Zoner his	her and return	with Come	C. S. L. Stall for
But keep him ignorant.	of this dire Deed	man apeed.	Hilliam , banks
Brave Prince if now the	Mother was	enmounty will the	Chambialy.
Che by my Commen	A LAIDER MELE 91	iven my hell avi	And though he t
Brave Prince, if now the She, by my Sorrow, mig.	ut be taught to B	riercolod belon	Yearlineely he cor
It makes me weep for w	nat breieries m	Son.	Deid nea terior
Charles of the arthur	· minopisums	[Exeunt-Ro	tolana, Zarma
	my Amile shein	beersinsile and	See Have
	Farm Solum	00 11 1	
	Custo Grand	The same but of	перия арреал
Solym. Forgot are go Which did too foor his His Virtue with his Foor	w those Fields his	Valour mon	V S III THE PARENCE
Which did too foor his	Head with Longo	readm L	See Mr. Just
His Virtne with his For	De Onest promite	tromani ion	S-Stomplin at
Lor' Browing Ricard me	PERSONAL PROPERTY	ILA LOO	tord month :
	er, who bearing Se	iers have been fa	Truessynn /
Enter Zang	er, who happing Si	olyman feps to bi	manu otal my
, some il C	THE STATE SHOWS SHOW	ood inv Gan	T Salven. On Ele
The season of the season	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	b of his Innocen	amitan sold of
Zanger. I come at yo	ne Command, by	Achoras fent:	of Tentral
Who faid, I fhould atte	nd you in your T	ent. Norman	a Statute of the
Salym. Zanger, Loon	did for your Ind	gment Cend	2 Mil Dinotti I I
Who faid, I fhould atter Solym. Zanger, I non You are my Mind's Phys Tell me, Can Mortal M The Watch o'er Empire Zang. No Man can li Much lefs can Monarchs Solym. Behold then the On him, who kept me in	ician Son and F	mend The	DHAN SUF
Tell me. Can Mortal M	congress of make	d Mellage wilst	(As yeur kont kit
The Watch o'er Empire	The state of the s	PVE 101 biel me	That twas a Fr
Zasa No Monoso II	Les Marin Plott	e siceb Ulin iqu	And yer my Do
Mach les on Manage	AC. MUNICH SEED	does not repair	And Doubt pro
much less can Monarchs	muo are pour to	Carcy and pour	To get Admigra
Selym. Behold then th	ie ireacuse in vic	did take	Solven, Zance
On him, who kept me in Zang. My Brother de Of much more Virtue th 'T was Jealoufie, not he Which did fo many Mon	nany Months awa	kero our ill tan	Figure bis Ea
Zag. My Brother de	ad? You have th	e World bereft	Totoday alout
Of much more Virtue th	an is in it left !	Torenee mare	Lulanchai Harr
'Twas Jealoufie, not he	(Ob dire miltak	(6) 202 202	do mobility so
Which did fo many Mon And it was just, that you Would Jenionse admit.	the keepwou awa	kes a blanch	The best seemen
And it was just, that you	who in your Br	eft in billia 201	10 0001013001
Would Jesionsie admit,	thould take no R	con and and and	Sime. Dill.
My Speech is by this Oh	ied overcome:	kip Crown news	m Louis to lead to
My Speech is, by this Ob No Grief is well exprest Ab Loval Prince I sill C	cill is is done	A the A suced and	He to our blood
Ab Com Prince Leill C	con it is dump a	molog suit Pau	Et Beet tomaras
Ab, Loyal Prince! till D	Estandoes chaire in	A PACK P. TO W	artabut-
Accept these Tears, my Solym. Traytor, doit	Licuartible Pact	Us day on sale	svil-suo ossari
Selym. I raytor, dolt	meeb tot one con	demn a by me	Ant as I knew h
Defift, or thou shalt shar	e in his just face.	chad frequence	an I wing sow
Zag. That, Sir, will	rather they your	Lore than Hate	Vive muteral Ed
Delife, or thou shalt shar Zang. That, Sir, will Death is the only Blessing You think it just, and I st I will his Worth to all the	g I can and	Chounty war	1 resound Jan 1
You think it inft, and I o	all chink in kind	Jana Sven 1 310	But Low o'er L
Lwill his Worth roull ch	World declare	Arded ns Ace ra	1 nongh Love of
Salas Hadidalia	the state of the	-	
Z P	THE PARTY WAS TOO	midi.	
Salym. He did alpire a Zang. Ruft an and Pyr	on did his Life	Z. mger i SHOW	bloH .mylo.
We their contrivance of	ema maraci Mic	apply woods is	of I here
Solyate	novert Cit no	Soults Stuffue	maban And
	STEP A STEE		

And I defir'd him from your wrath to flies But in Obedience he would flay to die lo me to a should a acid to be and on For, but one day when banish'd from your fight,
Was worse to him than Death's Eternet Night. Account to a wonderful and the real If in himself he any Guilt had known,
He, with your leave to Sprin might have gone.
He told me still what he design dor know. Solym. Hh black deligns he did conceal from you. Zang. Nothing could more his trult of Friendship prove,
Than that we both th' Hungarian Open did love:
And though he then my first Pretention knew,
Yet freely he confess'd he lov'd her too. And when a Rival does his Love reveal, What can his Cunning after that conceed? How could you his enblemith'd Vertue doubt? Solym. Have I not often heard my Armies shout When he appear'd, and with Applause so high,
As if his Presence brought them Victory?

Zang. In that their Errour, and not his, appear'd?

He with more Grief than you their Gladness beard. boot ore his said !! By all the Duty to a Father due,

And to our Prophet, Multiples whetrue;

True as your Viziers have been falle, and wrought

You into wrong Suggestions of his Fault;

Solym. Oh Heavin! my Gailt now makes it an Offence, To hear untimely of his Innocence.
This Truth (which now I may my Torment call) You should have sooner told, or not stall.

Zang. Who could, without offending you, have thought
(When your kind Message was by Ashard brought)
That 'twas a Train laid for my Brother's Life?
And yet my Doubt with Duty was at Fifth.

And Doubt prevailed, for several model for the And Doubt prevailed, for feveral mayer try'd
To get Admittance, but was ftill deny'd.
Solym. Zanger, to eafe our Griefi, let en agree
T'impute his Fate to our ill Dellinie. duchter on Montrella wil On brown a to kepe and no Those who to Death have made me fend my Son, Shall instantly in Torture meet their own Let Wifdom check your Sorrow, and prepare
To bethis day proclaim'd my Empire's Heir, Zang. But, Sir, religiously to me he fwore,
That if the Tarkish Crown he ever wore,
He to our bloody Law an end would give. hale shebard bloovs He to our bloody Law an end would give,
And I mould lafely in his Bosom live had My felf I then by facred Promife ty d

Not to out-live the day on which be dy'd.

And as I knew he nobly and defign

To keep his Vow, fo I remember mine. 'T was only Love had firength enough the invade
That mutual Friendfilip, which we farred made:
But now o'er Love I have the Conquest got;
Though Love divided us, yet Death first fact as Mustaphia.

[Zanger flow and of the Mustaphia.]

Solym. Hold, Zanger I hold.

Zanger The barreng wound is distributed as the same and the same a

Zing. The happy wound is given about zitt as assaviation a stade of

Which fends my Soul to Muftapha and Heav'n.

Selym. Friendship and Cruelty alike have done;	
For each of them has robb'd me of a Son	1 02
The Common Party and 19 100 1 100 1	EURIOXONI
South to ment with Jame was for Bra. D dist additible	daru 7
For each of them has robb'd me of a Son, and the Zang. When, Sir, won have forgiv'o me for my of Grant what I ask with my departing Breath:	Sattle
Your dying Zanger begs th? Hongarine Crown ! me For th' injur'd Queen, and for her guiltles Son; as Solym. Shall I fo little give for Hanger's fake, which mights Mind would start For the start of the	Rock Cont Control
For th' injur'd Oncen, and for her quiltles Sons	and the state of
Salam Shall I to little give for Agranie Cata	True damines parties
11th Company Mind would be Strong of the Company	dutingaist partient
Zang. Sir, for your Gift in about foliness a bendig. In death I ferve my Miftress and my Friend, but he'll live in your Effect.	Bews to him.
In death I ferve my Miftres and my Friend the	Morning bien daid 4/
He'll live in your Efteem, the in her Throne	AL MARIE WALLE
Now all I had to do on Farth indone	a qualosarte la tali I
To see notes foot door Friend	again to truntapha.
He'll live in your Esteem, the in hem Throne of the Now all I had to do on Earth is done. The Throne Lo, at your Feet, dear Friend, your Brother lies don	Unipfi to Nature, the
And where he took delight to the mount of the contract of the	LASINET AUC
Selves, Fame in her I emple will adorn the Shrine	
No Roman Clory ever equall'debine.	A
Zanger in height of Youth for Friendfhip's fake.	Sing Aus Street Court
Did out her due then proffee?d Empire toke	Digital Lan U. 11
Did rather dye than proffer'd Empire take.	Angelia de la companione de la companion
Dee for you both, which hallbe doubly paid.	Orient, W
My Viziers thall be first your Sacrifice.	Land Sans Sans
My Visiers thall be first your Sacrifice. My Don't have been significant by the first who in my Bosom lies.	The state of the s
For they without her Int'reft in the Doed, 100d	The principly years lost
Durch not at left have availed me to not said	The state of the state of the
Durft not at laft have org'd me to proceed. 01164	HARTON ALL STATE
Oh Maffapha! the worthy may in thee intron bib	LIurns to Muliapha.
Oh Magrapha ! the worthy may in thee intranchib	Corn X west
Thine was to all the height and compass grownson	4
That Virtue e'er could reach to got Renova alfing	Another Lois as the
The state of the s	
And the Hamsed of it bernicious prould	m your out by son of
And the Reward of It been come means	
For I did maid the for height lead 1	Way did not Zanger
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distibution	Will did not warm Since it did nighted in
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distibution	Will did not warm Since it did nighted in
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distibution	Will did not warm Since it did nighted in
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distinction of the Month of the Popular of the Popula	Win did not stayed Size it did not stayed of Color grows too had been the Weeklind I down too had a stayed of the Size. Also at the Size.
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distinction of the Month of the Popular of the Popula	Win did not stayed Size it did not stayed of Color grows too had been the Weeklind I down too had a stayed of the Size. Also at the Size.
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distinction of the Month of the Popular of the Popula	Win did not stayed Size it did not stayed of Color grows too had been the Weeklind I down too had a stayed of the Size. Also at the Size.
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distinguished for I did punish thee for being loved, and distinguished for I did punish thee for being loved, and distinguished for punishing the punishing for punishing the Dominion of my Brist and his idea. And but the Mind been blotted and an block id 1 to As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for berighted while how to be the force with the brightest Beauty, and the force Wife how to	Win did not septem Since it di
For I did punish thee for being loved, and distinguished for I did punish thee for being loved, and distinguished for I did punish thee for being loved, and distinguished for punishing the punishing for punishing the Dominion of my Brist and his idea. And but the Mind been blotted and an block id 1 to As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for berighted while how to be the force with the brightest Beauty, and the force Wife how to	Win did not septem Since it di
For I did punish thee for being loved, and lead for I did punish thee for being loved, and distribution Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed month in By Conquest the Dominion of my Brist among it is. And but thy Mind been blotted and an block in I had been blotted and an all been blotted and the block in I had been block in I had been blotted and the block in I had bl	Win did not seem street of grows too had not be to be
For I did punish thee for being loved, and lead for I did punish thee for being loved, and distribution Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed month in By Conquest the Dominion of my Brist among it is. And but thy Mind been blotted and an block in I had been blotted and an all been blotted and the block in I had been block in I had been blotted and the block in I had bl	Win did not seem street of grows too had not be to be
For I did punish thee for being loved, and lead for I did punish thee for being loved, and distribution Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed month in By Conquest the Dominion of my Brist among it is. And but thy Mind been blotted and an block in I had been blotted and an all been blotted and the block in I had been block in I had been blotted and the block in I had bl	Win did not seem size of the Size of did night of the Court of the Cou
For I did punish thee for being loved, and femile for I did punish thee for being loved, and distinct the Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed in 100 miles. By Conquest the Dominion of my Brist and his less and has the Miss of the And but thy Mind been blotted and at his kind. As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fixe, about (The brightest Beauty, and the fasted Wise how it I might, alas, at least, have say'd thy Life. It was But I shall mourn too long; for whilst I say to the To count thy Wrongs, I thy Revenge delay to the Enter Revelope. Halvest	Win did not some Size it did not some Size it did night in the real of the Week in the Week in the Real of the rea
For I did punish thee for being loved, and femile for I did punish thee for being loved, and distinct the Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed in 100 miles. By Conquest the Dominion of my Brist and his less and has the Miss of the And but thy Mind been blotted and at his kind. As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fixe, about (The brightest Beauty, and the fasted Wise how it I might, alas, at least, have say'd thy Life. It was But I shall mourn too long; for whilst I say to the To count thy Wrongs, I thy Revenge delay to the Enter Revelope. Halvest	Win did not some Size it did not some Size it did night in the real of the Week in the Week in the Real of the rea
For I did punish thee for being loved, and lead for I did punish thee for being loved, and distribution. Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussels may not be By Conquest the Dominion of my Brist and his it. And but thy Mind been blotted and an black id 1 to And but thy Mind been blotted and an black id 1 to And but thy Mind been blotted and an black id 1 to And but thy Mind been blotted and an black id 1 to And but thy Mind been blotted and the series of the Life of the Count in Mind and the first with the mind and the series of the Mind and t	Vin did not about Size it did not a long size it did ni let e long size it did ni let e long size it did ni let e long size it did not be the too focus for a long size ing for the long fo
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibroin Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussels up not it. By Conquest the Dominion of my first a manage in to And but thy Mind been blotted and as black in I has Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fake, about I might, alas, at least, have saved as the life wife of the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay a life to the Enter Revelane, Halyed or Enter Revelane, Halyed or the Rev. How, Haly! Are you orstalo that my Son to	Vin did not about Size it did not a long size it did night of the Color of the Colo
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibroin Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussels up not it. By Conquest the Dominion of my first a manage in to And but thy Mind been blotted and as black in I has Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fake, about I might, alas, at least, have saved as the life wife of the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay a life to the Enter Revelane, Halyed or Enter Revelane, Halyed or the Rev. How, Haly! Are you orstalo that my Son to	Vin did not about Size it did not a long size it did night of the Color of the Colo
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibroin Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussels up not it. By Conquest the Dominion of my first a manage in to And but thy Mind been blotted and as black in I has Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fake, about I might, alas, at least, have saved as the life wife of the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay a life to the Enter Revelane, Halyed or Enter Revelane, Halyed or the Rev. How, Haly! Are you orstalo that my Son to	Vin did not about Size it did not a long size it did night of the Color of the Colo
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibening Thy Mother was the first that ever profess to not in the profess of the pro	Vin did not seem start of grows too had to be come too had too
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibening Thy Mother was the first that ever profess to not in the profess of the pro	Vin did not seem start of grows too had to be come too had too
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibening Thy Mother was the first that ever profess to not in the profess of the pro	Vin did not seem start of grows too had to be come too had too
For I did punish thee for being loved, cistibening Thy Mother was the first that ever profess to not in the profess of the pro	Vin did not seem start of grows too had to be come too had too
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussels are not less than the Conquest the Dominion of my first are not less than the Conquest the Dominion of my first are not less to have the Mind been blotted and at his ck. in I have been blotted and at his ck. in I have been blotted and at his ck. in I have less than the fisted. Wife his own I might, alas, at least, have saved as the life of the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall make the Burt shall make the Burt shall make the shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall make the Burt shall make the shall be s	Vin did not be seen street to did not be seen control of grows too be seen control of the seen control of
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussels are not less than the Conquest the Dominion of my first are not less than the Conquest the Dominion of my first are not less to have the Mind been blotted and at his ck. in I have been blotted and at his ck. in I have been blotted and at his ck. in I have less than the fisted. Wife his own I might, alas, at least, have saved as the life of the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall make the Burt shall make the Burt shall make the shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay to the Burt shall make the Burt shall make the shall be s	Vin did not be seen street to did not be seen control of grows too be seen control of the seen control of
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en passes and a first that e'en passes are not less than the Conquest the Dominion of my first and his is to And but thy Mind been blotted and an black in I have say that the Congress of the Fisher wise. As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fake, about I might, alas, at least, have fav'd sty hise in the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Challed the Burt Chall	Vin did not be seen street to did not be seen to di
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en passes and a first that e'en passes are not less than the Conquest the Dominion of my first and his is to And but thy Mind been blotted and an black in I have say that the Congress of the Fisher wise. As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fake, about I might, alas, at least, have fav'd sty hise in the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Chall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt Challed the Burt Chall	Vin did not be seen street to did not be seen to di
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed months for the Dominion of my Brest and his ide. And but thy Mind been blotted and an black in the Ast Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her files, about I might, alas, at least, have fav'd sty Life. I was Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay, a life to count thy Wrongs, I thy Revenge delay, and the Enter Revolute, Haly and Enter Revolute. Haly and Sent and Se	Vin did not be seen as a city of grows too had be seen as a city of the seen as a city o
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed months for the Dominion of my Brest and his ide. And but thy Mind been blotted and an black in the Ast Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her files, about I might, alas, at least, have fav'd sty Life. I was Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay, a life to count thy Wrongs, I thy Revenge delay, and the Enter Revolute, Haly and Enter Revolute. Haly and Sent and Se	Vin did not be seen as a city of grows too had be seen as a city of the seen as a city o
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en passed months for the Dominion of my Brest and his ide. And but thy Mind been blotted and an black in the Ast Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her files, about I might, alas, at least, have fav'd sty Life. I was Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay, a life to count thy Wrongs, I thy Revenge delay, and the Enter Revolute, Haly and Enter Revolute. Haly and Sent and Se	Vin did not be seen as a city of grows too had be seen as a city of the seen as a city o
For I did punish thee for being loved, combined Thy Mother was the first that e'en passes and in heart the Dominion of my Brest and it is and but thy Mind been blotted and an heart the As Vertue would paint Vice, yet for her fake, about I might, alas, at least, have fav'd sty Life. I was But I hall mourn too long; for whilst I stay, allow To count thy Wrongs, I thy Revenge delay, and the faster Royelana, Halver of the Suttern's Great Pavilion gone? Enter Royelana, Halver of the Suttern's Great Pavilion gone? Halv. Admar was for him by the Sale of faster. And you will find him in the inner Tent. And you will find him in the inner Tent. And you will find him in the inner Tent. Allow the Halv. I humbly beg, this may be rather thought. Your Servants great Missfortune than his Fault. And therefore I would fain secure her feat and and the fair fair the fair fair fair fair fair fair fair fair	Vin did not be seen to be seen to did not be seen t
For I did punish thee for being loved, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussel, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussel, confidence Thy Mother was the first that e'en pussel, confidence The Dominion of my first and his is to And but thy Mind been blotted and an black in I had but thy Mind been blotted and an black in I had but thy Mind been blotted and an black in I had but the brightest Beauty, and the fasted. Wise how the I might, alas, at least, have sav'd sty thise in the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Burt shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Enter Box shall mourn too long; for whilst I stay and the Salt and	Vin did not be seen as a city of grows too had be seen as a city of the seen as a city o

Solves, Friendinip and Crucky alike have done; "" [Roxolana goes towards the Some "where for fees Multapha, and Zanger with his Dagger in his hand, and then for first back. Both dead! Oh horrour! Zanger does appear and was goirth mo?

Arm'd 'gainft himself as his own Murderer. has a gaze O being at the to a This deed Friendship and Pity made thee do. It aligned the state of the st Though Friendship to a Friend thou might's assign and the work and the Is this the last Reward of all the Pain The Street of the Street of the Pain The Who can enough without my help complain? Rox. Ah, Queen! Add to your Grief by looking there, as son fight Zanger is dead, and his own Murderer. Queen. Zanger! I did not think Fate could have flown (After it took away my King and Throne)
Another Lofs which could a Grief impose,
To make me weep as justly as for those.
Why did not Zanger fatal Vertue lack, and the did not as a subjust to be sold to be sold

Since it did highelt Friendihip cruel make?

Grief grows too hard for our Complaints alone, which will be too for higher than our own, alone of the property of the form of the complaints alone, which will be too for my Offence has paid;

And I, thy Traytor, am by him betrai'd.

Madam, your Tears will now injurious be;

In Grief, as Honour, you out rival me. Queen. You Zanger lov'd, then do not me reprove,

Grieving for two who had no fault bet love."

Enter Haly.

Rox. Haly! If you come nearer you'll despite the wolf and of the high several points of the wolf and the several points of the several points But these high Sorrows are accompany dva a this cast being the Halfy. I handly beg, this cast work and blubwing are servant great Misabid blubwing near misabid blubwing areas which Compassion fain would blubwing great Misabid blubwing the servant great gre

Rox. Will Heav'n more weight on our Affiction layer in the X.2.3.

Haly. Madam, the Guards, and Train of Madapha on the Haly. Madam, the Guards, and Train of Madapha on the Haly. Madam, the Guards, and Train of Madapha on the Haly. Madam, the Guards, and Train of Madapha on the Haly. Madam, arm'd against this fudder Rage, I won more than the Sultan, arm'd against this fudder Rage, I won more than the Sultan, arm'd against this fudder Rage, I won more than the Sultan, arm'd against this fudder Rage, I won more than the Sultan, arm'd against this fudder Rage, I won more than the Sultan Is now advanced their Fury to affwage. 10 dorm oot brend grived od Rex.

Rox. O fatal strife where Victors nothing gain!	olai).
Madam, to you, as Regent for your Sen, The Times table	W Dilly
The Sultan does prefent th' Hangarian Crown, and the woner to	Sucen.
The old Moravian Troops are by command	e all
Prepar'd to march against King Fardinand.	Theres
You, with your Son, may now to Buda go . 150 1111	
To meet your Friends, and to purine your Foe.	1.1710-
Your Restoration he before delign'd,	med and
Your Restoration he before delign'd, When first the Empress with his purpose joyn'd:	inford -
Rat this dilpatch be juilly has consult.	31 101
Is the effect of Zanger's last request. Queen. The looks of gratitude should chearful be;	l'unit
Omen. I he looks of grantene mount cheapan be;	l state v
But, Zenger, 1 am so oblig'd by thee,	ed Lon
There to the dead I nothing can return.	an wiel
That to the dead I nothing can return. Rex. Madam, the Sultan's bounty treight receive;	triber 1
And, in your absence, trust me bere to grievenode along to ig	gw. b. A
Outen. Madam, I'll with my Son to Bude go, 1-15 1 ond od a	Some,
And my laft duty to his Father flow: 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ign ron
Then in a fady Cloifter will remain . I bidw , and director	w the d
And, as a fatal Mourner, Mill complain d. modw and and	flaing A
Of that which here both you and I have loft,	
Where death does over love in triumph boaft.	
I shall undo my Son if I look back On those whom I unwillingly for sake 3, 3, 10 Hall at a 4 1 1 2 H	w. 13
The more concerned in what I leave behind, as bould worked	Carrell.
Then in the jors he shell in Bude had.	e along
Than in the joys he shall in Buds had. Rese. Go, Madam, go, and haften to your Throne,	
Live to find Zanger's Friends in John Sone Sone	
Be with much pow'r more happy than I prov'd;	
Live to be fear'd, and yet continue lov'd. Queen. Pil flye from pow'r; but yours to the diffrest and di	V .1.2
Queen. Pll flye from pow'r : but yours to the dutres / 10ft dis	IM July
Hasbeen a refuge, and mould be increase, die	n's sin
Till (when you weary grow) your uppliants and and I They E	all the pro
Has been a refuge, and fhould be increase. Till (when you weary grow) your suppliants fue, That Heav'n may be a refuge thea to you. [Exempt Queen as	Halv.
Aiel assellah eiting van San	TicNet
Enter Zacipa ette etter der mabbit Agel e	For when
fair hand hes many a much wanter.	Besuites
Zarma. The Mafty is within, and bad me avanted brid vil That he is fent to counfel you to pray all of the is the	Too fou
That he is fent to counfel you to pray all of the la rise ! was !!	Accurfed
Rese. Why dolt thou weep? do not dying fears to accome Thou griev'lt because Grief's remedy is near.	Luat Fat
Thos griev'lt because Grief's remedy is near a conob for it and	Inivide
I'll meet the Mufsy, and for death prepare;	
Lead me this way, for I would than delpair and won of his	Bodies.
Charle you o cd and goes from them a coll	Eccume.
too lack to lofe, but more to fine	For you
The Scene changer. Emer Achmat, Hally.	II.ve you
the state of the s	Rose. S
The the trained Winiage did their quilt confess	7 . 1 . 7
And er they dy'd, accus'd the Saltent line held have a fellow a	The Itain
Who to their min proposal and pricing 2007 wenter November 110 110	150 36 830
But by ambitious Ruf on the delign neds and a promise and a	ted shed i
DA T	Cla

20	103	TOURKE	CON	fo	
	And more purfu?	hu her skilled khall	nis orderes	Rose. O faral first which when the France by Madame to you, as Res I he Soften does present I he out hereuren I too	
	Achm. Till S	on, though they hav	Papper	The Salt as does preising	
	i ney, in their i	ierce allauit, victori	Ous were.	Se na irin on ir tild 314	
	Of which Five I	lundred are not left	inkfill'd	You, with your soubled To meet your Friends,	
	He pardon'd the	ofe. and nity'd their	D11211211010	Your ite for then he bet	
	That it was hard	der to preferve those	y has coals	When first che Empress	
	Than'twas t'o	rcome the many wh	on we flew.	When fire the Empress But this one teh be jost Is the effect of Zango's Quee the logist Et., Zango's Let logist	
	Through all our	Camp that Mustapha	was dead	Bet, Sever, Landodo	
	And that his Fri	ends, who had that	Dattel tome	As n occ not gives to g	
	Then the Victor	rious threw their Ar	Di way	Rex. Medam, the Swi	
	And wept for the	hole whom they did-	ately flay.	And, in your ablence, Queer Midan, both	
	For their own g	uilt, than that their	Sons were d	cod Los Vieb des yarbuch	
	Guilt wrought b	y Fate, which had the	cir valour n	Then in a hady Ci byon	
	Against that Fil	No. 101.	m. I than boy	Of that which here poth	,
		Enter Solyma	in, Zarma.	Where d ath does over i thall endo my Sen if I	
	Haly. His Br	ows are full of Cloud	h, his Ever	On those whom I want)
	I here's dang're	ous I hunder near	all budg in	Type in more concerned in water the in water the interest of t	
	4.77	n to your Throne.	and halle	Key. Go, Madam, E	
	Alab	byord In	re happy the	Live to fine are all me	
	Sol. Well, o	all her in ; and do a	Command	Live to be fear'd, and you	1
	The Mufty is o	f use : let him actend	ourg perio	Queen 1911 flye from p	
	Thy progress.	Love, was long, but	it fhall end.	I ill (when you weary g That Heev'n may be a ref	
	The valiant eve	ich does even the wi	. demae)	The section of the se	
	'Tis Nature's fir	are, and in defiance	laid : Z	Ent	
	Beauties fair har	d has many a might	name,	101111	
	Accurred Beaut	tted in the Book of F	you to pray	Zarma. The Masty is That he is sent to counsel	
	hat hamone	Transport (Control of Control of	Address of the Control of the Contro	V LUCIES AND VID VID VID VID	
	Oh what has it	not done, and may	conting rol l	Thot griev'lt because Grill meet the Musty, and	I
	Rex. I come	to know Heav'ns ple	fure in you	cad me this way, fifth	1
	When the too I	ate to fear. Strak.	have you pr	Shee	
	For you have n	Peditent eman A	so fave.	The Seene	
	Par Cularu	I have			
	Soly. You no	eded many Tears to	Wate shay	Actual: The tortur'd accur'd bad, e'r they dy'd, accu Who to their first propolut by ambitious Kus, 1834	
	Brave Muft apple	and Zanger too it	विद्या होते हैं।	Who to their first propo	,
	These have desi	ery'd more Tears th	an for chu fi	lut by ambitious Kaft , boi	B

Since all in Honour's lift they	did excel fire O ye won and a ton blue will
But in their canse full Thirty	Thousandfell ; I sold to the man said frie V.
And twice that number were	in Battel kill'd ad a souff gamant had
Do the combo did deferre to	m batter knit 140 20 22 Mill vin land 1400
By those who did deletve to	gain the Field. To gil coob all Marin alunass
Kex. On, Suttan, do not	give melcave to speak ; and elling
But give that Heart, which	oves you, leave to break! I do not disable!
Soly. Let it intire a while,	for my fake. laft? and an analysis
I would not now have mention	on'd what is paft.
But that 'tis sultice and lome	Kindnelschool as hear va back and any trail
To flew fufficient cause for	Cites one for inal grant good and object of
Which elfe might cruel feem	for you mafe dye. Algood you woulded
Res. When you bring des	th I will not ask you, why? I save block !
Salv It hews the civil ge	eatness of your mind, 1's the begge on but
When to your Dunifees you	acticis of your mind, 19 and begge on ba
Day ben'll ablica marind bar	an ocking: Street wodan sant att f at
But twill oblige me and bed	an be kind: "
More than your latal ocauty	C'r did down a the training and
If you to gracefully depart fr	om life, and the state of the s
As his our Childrens Mother	and my Wife.
Rox. Perhaps I liv'd unwo	rthy of your Fame.
But none shall Roxolana's dyin	ig blame:
Yet I must grieve so as I one	Mich, as described and or control
When I by leaving life de	DOFF TROM WAN
Sale You may your little	debte of kindaele now
But I must be oblight another	debts of kindoefs pay 3
Which will be felt by your	The state of the s
Which will be like by your c	outchou inowii:
Conteuing not what you, bu	t I have done. 11 a free 11 and x X and
Rox. Ah, Sir hmolt will	of diffres;
You found me in the Region	of diffres;
A Flow'r but newly fprung	To midden received and chemical mandada and and and and and and and and a
My growth I from your thin	ing favour had
Selv. This is not the confe	hen the lirth centes w, rast bloom I noill:
It thews untimely gratitude	We firly and with ease preventions trains
And makes me guilty of unb	You bed your uids in the compileror gnibiar
With what I much Greet no	wit did make me do to be do to to to to to
Laim antita ha tabl mhas I	MIL OLD MIKE THE GO TO DE TO THE STATE OF TH
Pulares so better what I	- What for a do year in your in a rob aven
by loves periwalive force, a	Rex Yell I wholy og and of sud ba
For when you lov'd me toot!	A de yet he dying, I'me, bingen adde
And debts discharg'd, none	who fatch are Done biard an W
Rex. Ah do not, Sir, for	bid my thankfulnes! I but you't dond sobiled
Soly. You quite mittakeit	be thing you should confess.
I is not what Love but Hon	Salv. A coule our fell and ob amabem 100
For all your Sex, and not al	one for your and and any one of the
Though the ftrict Laws of O	many high Daca
Did not allow our Sultan's e	r Thouldsprace I waterman was a sairs
The Mothers of their Shan	Coly. A heady is your who appointing the his
Of Marriage vet your Sey I	Lare of a you unwilling! a propiet
And Rendered above the for	one of life
And Rived you above the for	dis of the
Wherely by socred reputal am	ade you my Wile,
Kex. I his is but mention!	For ive me, sans) an arimote
Which you inipecta mahteop	fray offence of man ! a vall do the
Or elle you thew me that I t	' A I den a and endure to li caron sielale ' cannot be forgiven, if I forward algord a
Whilft I confess but what th	cannot be forgiven, if I to wond sleeped s
Dery. II WHALL GILL WAS LIN	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Let me that Honour keep wi	nen vou are gone i sound have and
Let me the favour of your Se	Tretain helper year wile on a stated agely
Which fince I inftly did by I	Ir charging the mecelion of qiegogornal
Rox.	to native and and and and and

I would not lose it now by Deaths divorce, and all a moneting its and Whilft they unjustly think I want remorfe; walk F that stung winds at and And that my justice is but cruelty, 1261 all 12w redinen and 221 1 ba A. Because my Wife does by my Sentence die.

Rex. Do but instruct me, Sultan, how I may, In death, for all my life's offences pay?

Soly. It is not fit our Priesthood or Divan, Should set to judge the Wife of Solyman.
But yet the blood by your ambition spile, Cries out fo loud 'gainst your audacious guilt, That now my People, Armies, and the State,
Behold your Beauty with malicious hate: And no expedient e'r can fatisfie You only can to Heav'n for mercy traft.

Rox. Sir, I will die, that they may find you just.

Soly. But, that your Sex may ever think me so,

You must a form of process undergo,

Which strict necessity does make me use.

You must, under your hand, your self accuse:

Which, as a true Record, may refer accuse: Which, as a true Record, may refere me From false opinions of my cruelty.

Rox. Ah Sultan! This proceeding is fevere! Soly. You nobly should your own impeachment bear, Lest you a ruder from our Basham hear.

Go, Roxolana, fit, and write it down. Rex. 1, with my crime, shall make my duty known.

[Leads ber to the Table.

Soly. Be brief and clear. Posterity should know The hidden root which made your milchief grow. When the first causes we of ills discern, the monage son son and I what We fafely and with ease prevention learn. Santiary was an another You had your aids in the conspiracy;
My Viziers else had not been doom'd to die.
What form do you in your consession use?

Les first to be about

Rox. Sultan! I wholly do my felf accuses , sono armatized esvoled And yet the dying, fure, may blame the Dead and broken and who fafely are by Death from danger freed and the properties of the part of the

May I not make of Truth peculiar ule, wand to as all four land above I And crimes extenuate when I thun excuse? "92 main? 100 wolfs 100 left !

Soly. Already is your whole contrition fpent ? med to and and Leave off if you unwillingly repent ido bild 292 was to arreid 40

me Rindere state confertt] no of life,

Rox. Forgive me, Sultan, and I will proceed toom and a aid T . . . Soly. Oh Heav'n ! when the fo much does pardon need, hit woy hour !! Can I deny it and endure to live yorg are stated and see with use of live yorg are stated and see with the connect be forgiven, if I forgive, sloped what the what the property does noted it was the ball of the see when the connection and Zanger too is dead, or when we have the state of the see when the Make halte! write fully your ambition down work to prove the stant and a In changing the fuccession of my Crown. sald ved bils gifting I samit days "

104 Salym. Forgive ber, Heav'n! here, take any some and to be well as well as the service of the ser patch! why do you pause? Who are with Grief lubdu'd. Res. Pll halten, Sir.

Res. Pll halten, Sir.

Res. Ab, Salyman! Shall the Program of the Willist won Work of the Willist of the Work of th

Solym, I give you Life, and I foreive your Yet in this Kindnefs I shall cruck tellinaina

Year in this Kindnefs i shall cruel letter what I shaw it is the Kindnefs i shall cruel letter what I shaw it is shall cruel letter what I shaw it is shall cruel letter what your Doom is shall crue it shall be share what your came is shall created be shall crea

Sit down! Is your Confellion and with the property of the state of the

No Clouds can long before your Luftre laft. With Tears the Janizaries now implore That Favour which their Rage didain d before.

Slr.

Sir, Sekmat for the Agas Life Tout hard and the Agas Life Tour on the Tears I on the Part of the Agas Life Tour on captal of the Agas at law of th

Who are with Grief subdu'd.

Signal Go, let him live.

Rex. Ah, Selyman! shall she wis hereapstore. Sir.

Still with Success, for others did minime.

Selym Your tone of the felt of the state of the still state of the still state. The state of the still state of the state

Will from departing Night make Break of Day.

Salym. I give you Life, and I forgive your Crime;

Yet in this Kindness I shall cruel feem.

Rox. Oh stay, Sir, and but hear what Pillimplore.

Salym. Your Doom is shald. Til never see you more.

Rox. Ah, Sir, you gave what I can be er enjoy.

What you preserv'd you instantly destroy.

Solym. Zarma! Call all to look of any Remorts: about 1 to be a sale of the sale o

Since Assendance of Malapha and Zanger, eight of the Guell, and for Pages. The number of the Stage being now swenty for inflanced by stage being

Take with your Life perpetual Bankbarter. I add diverse the tool but the bank to the tool but the bank tool but the bank

Rex. Sir, I'll depart,

And at your Feet leave a for liter Heart laid we to leave the part of the state of

No Clouds can long before your Luftre Lift. With I care the Janizaries non import I